

aims, objects, and activities of the Bombay Social Hygiene Council. The author is evidently experienced and well informed and has applied himself to his task with great industry.

A. J. KING.

Adventurous Life

I Swear by Apollo... The Life of a Doctor. By P. T. Regester, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (Pp. 132; illustrated. 15s.) Reading: Educational Explorers Limited. 1964.

This book, which is one of the "Life and Work" series, is by a doctor who began his career as a seaman and continued it in the

Royal Air Force during the 1939-45 war, during which he had to bale out over enemy territory and was taken prisoner. When the war was over he continued his studies at the London Hospital and qualified in 1951. Since then he has had experience of general practice in Lincolnshire, and is now a medical officer of health. But in between for a time he did medical work in the primitive interior of Borneo, and this so impressed him that he devotes his opening chapter to a description of it.

His adventurous life qualifies him to give useful information and advice to the novice, and this he does in many places, but, being something of a philosopher and poet, he tends to bring in flights of fancy and discussions on philosophical problems that are not so likely to encourage the young would-be medical

student. Thus he queries: "What is, what was youth? A flash of sunshine on the tide-race, a vagrant image, an illusion? An effervescence, a delusion, a lie pranked out in the glad rags of romance?" That piece of fine writing would not help the student so much as the plain statement that occurs in the same chapter: "the embryo doctor may take heart, for there is no profession that flings so wide so many doors of opportunity for the adventurous spirit." That is splendid encouragement. He wisely insists on a high ethical standard in the profession and supports the modern restatement of the Hippocratic Oath—the Geneva Declaration—which is included in an appendix. The rather unusual illustrations are from sketches by the author.

ZACHARY COPE.

Books Received

Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.

Candida Albicans. By H. I. Winner, M.A., M.D., F.C.Path., and Rosalinde Hurley, LL.B., M.D., M.C.Path. (Pp. 306+x; illustrated. 60s.) London: J. & A. Churchill Ltd. 1964.

A Follow-up Study of Head Wounds in World War II. VA Medical Monograph. By A. Earl Walker, M.D., and Seymour Jablon, M.A. (Pp. 202+x. \$1.75.) Washington, D.C., U.S.A.: U.S. Government Printing Office. 1964.

The Harvey Lectures. Delivered under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York. 1962-1963. Series 58. (Pp. 331+xiv; illustrated. 76s.) New York and London: Academic Press. 1963.

Manual of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy. By Eddy D. Palmer and H. Worth Boyce, jun. Sponsored by the William Beaumont Society of the United States Army. (Pp. 133+vii; illustrated. 70s.) London and Baltimore: Baillière, Tindall and Cox, and the Williams and Wilkins Co. 1964.

Techniques in Chemical Pathology. By G. A. Payne, F.I.M.L.T. (Pp. 397; illustrated. 42s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1964.

Thérapeutique Médicale Pratique. Edited by J. A. Lievre, Pierre-Bourgeois, and F. Darnis. By the Members of the College of Medicine of the Hospitals of Paris. Volume I. (Pp. 338. 40 F.) Paris: L'Expansion Scientifique Française. 1964.

Précis de Pharmacodynamie. By G. Valette. 12th edition. (Pp. 595+viii; illustrated. 44 F.) Paris: Masson et Cie. 1964.

Experimental Pharmacogenetics. Physiopathology of Heredity and Pharmacologic Responses. By Hans Meier. (Pp. 213+x; illustrated. \$7.50.) New York and London: Academic Press. 1963.

Newer Dimensions of Patient Care. Part 3. Patients as People. By Esther Lucille Brown, Ph.D. (Pp. 162. \$2.00.) New York: Russell Sage Foundation. 1964.

A Synopsis of Surgical Pathology. By Wilfred Kark, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. With a foreword by Professor Sir John Bruce, C.B.E., T.D., F.R.C.S. (Pp. 426+vii; 45s.) Bristol: John Wright & Sons Ltd. 1964.

Host-Parasite Relationship in Invertebrate Hosts. Edited by Angela E. R. Taylor. Second Symposium of the British Society for Para-

sitology. (Pp. 134. 17s. 6d.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1964.

The Psychiatric Hospital as a Social System. Compiled and edited by Albert F. Wessen, Ph.D. Proceedings of the Third Annual Conference on Community Mental Health Research Social Science Institute, Washington University. (Pp. 190+ix; \$6.75.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. 1964.

Statistical Atlas on Public Health in the Federal Republic of Germany. Volume I. Herausgegeben von Bundesministerium für Gesundheitswesen. Bearbeitet im Statistischen Bundesamt. (Pp. 318; illustrated. DM. 18.) Stuttgart/Mainz: Verlag W. Kohlhammer. 1963.

The Physiological Clock. Endogenous Diurnal Rhythms and Biological Chronometry. By Erwin Bunning. Translated from the German by Dr. Lars Lorscher. (Pp. 145+v; illustrated; DM. 19.) Berlin, Göttingen and Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag. 1964.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Bacteriology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Management, Epidemiology and Prevention. By Walter Pagel, M.D., F.C.Path., F. A. H. Simmonds, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Norman MacDonald, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., E. Nassau, M.D., D.T.M.&H., F.C.Path. 4th edition. (Pp. 520+x; illustrated; £5 5s.) London, New York, and Toronto: Oxford University Press. 1964.

Topics in Basic Neurology. Progress in Brain Research. Volume 6. Edited by W. Bargmann and J. P. Schade. (Pp. 249; illustrated. 75s.) Amsterdam, London, New York: Elsevier Publishing Company. 1964.

Parodidita Epidemica (Oreionul). By Mignon Gruiu. (Pp. 193; illustrated. Price not stated.) Bucharest: Editura Academiei Republicii Populare Romine. 1964.

Cytologie de l'Adenohypophyse. Edited by Jacques Benoit and Christian da Lage. Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. No. 128. Paris 9-14 September 1963. (Pp. 447; illustrated. 98 F.) Paris: Éditions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. 1963.

Craig and Faust's Clinical Parasitology. By Ernest Carroll Faust, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., and Paul Farr Russell, M.D., M.P.H., D.Sc. (Hon.). 7th edition. (Pp. 1,099; illustrated. £6 3s. 6d.) London: Henry Kimpton. 1964.

International Review of Experimental Pathology. Edited by G. W. Richter and M. A. Epstein. Volume 2. (Pp. 446+xiii; illustrated. £5 14s. 6d.) New York and London: Academic Press. 1963.

Leukemia. By William Dameshek, M.D., and Frederick Gunz, M.D., Ph.D. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. (Pp. 594+xiii; illustrated. \$25.00.) New York and London: Grune & Stratton. 1964.

Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels. Nomenclature and Criteria for Diagnosis. By the Criteria Committee of the New York Heart Association: Chairman, Charles E. Kossmann, M.D. 6th edition. (Pp. 463+xiii; illustrated. 40s.) London: J. & A. Churchill Ltd. 1964.

Oral Exfoliative Cytology. Veterans Administration Cooperative Study—1962. Edited by Henry C. Sandier, D.M.D. (Pp. 84+xiii; illustrated. \$2.25.) Washington: Veterans Administration. 1963.

Case Studies in Obstetrics and Gynecology. By F. Jackson Stoddard, M.D. (Pp. 312+xiv; illustrated. 59s. 6d.) Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Company. 1964.

Gastroenterology. By Henry L. Bockus, M.D. Volume II. 2nd edition. (Pp. 1,241+xxx; illustrated. £9 19s. 6d.) Philadelphia and London: W. B. Saunders Company. 1964.

Transverse Axial Tomography. Edited by R. F. Farr, M.A., F.Inst.P., et al. With a foreword by J. Blair Hartley, M.D., F.F.R. (Pp. 79+viii; illustrated. 45s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1964.

Handbook of Legal Medicine. Alan R. Moritz, M.D., and C. Joseph Stetler, LL.B., LL.M. 2nd edition. (Pp. 239; illustrated. 43s.) London: Henry Kimpton. 1964.

Sex. An Account of Its Functions and Effects in Reproduction. By Susan Michelman. (Pp. 216; illustrated. 21s.) London: Eyre and Spottiswoode. 1964.

Advances in Metabolic Disorders. Edited by Rachmiel Levine and Rolf Luft. Volume I. (Pp. 366+xii; illustrated. 86s.) New York and London: Academic Press. 1964.

Nitrous Oxide. Edited by Douglas W. Eastwood, M.D. Clinical Anaesthesia Series. (Pp. 156; illustrated. 40s.) Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications. 1964.

The Microscopical Diagnosis of Human Malaria. Part I. A Morphological Study of the Erythrocytic Parasites in Thick Blood Films. By John W. Field, A. A. Sandosham, and Yap Loy Fong. 2nd edition. (Pp. 236+xiii; illustrated. 28s.) Kuala Lumpur: Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya. 1963.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

MARTIN WARE, M.B., M.R.C.P.

VOLUME I, 1964

JANUARY TO JUNE

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

01 3 1964

CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

PRICE 12s. 6d.

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1964.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 4	1- 68	1- 6
„ 11	69- 128	7- 10
„ 18	129- 190	11- 14
„ 25	191- 252	15- 30
Feb. 1	253- 320	31- 36
„ 8	321- 382	37- 42
„ 15	383- 446	43- 48
„ 22	447- 510	49- 54
„ 29	511- 574	55- 66
Mar. 7	575- 646	67- 74
„ 14	647- 714	75- 90
„ 21	715- 798	91-106
„ 28	789- 850	107-114
Apr. 4	851- 920	115-130
„ 11	921- 994	131-132
„ 18	995-1058	133-136
„ 25	1059-1128	137-144
May 2	1129-1196	145-148
„ 9	1197-1264	149-152
„ 16	1265-1326	153-192
„ 23	1327-1392	193-204
„ 30	1393-1450	205-216
June 6	1451-1520	217-232
„ 13	1521-1580	233-238
„ 20	1581-1652	239-246
„ 27	1653-1720	247-264

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1964

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Parliament."

The *Supplement* Index follows on page 41.

A

ABBOTT, B. A., and others: Poor rate for the job, 1512(C), 1709(C)
ABBOTT, D. *See* VARADI, S., 1566
ABBOTT, J. D.: Protecting infant from whooping-cough, 1168
ABBOTT, P.: Health or longevity?, 58(C)
Abbreviations, 626 (Without prejudice), 1375 (Without prejudice), 1385(C), 1444(C)
Abdomen: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage, spontaneous, 1440(C)
Abdominal aortic aneurysm. *See* Aortic aneurysm, abdominal
— pain in pregnancy, 955
Aberdeen University. *See under* Universities
Abernethy biscuit, 1443(C)
ABH secretor status, salivary. *See* Salivary ABH secretor status

ABNORMALITIES:

Congenital: *See also under* 5-Hydroxytryptamine; Meclazine; Rubella; Serotonin; Thalidomide
— association of, 169
— *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45
— craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
— de Lange syndrome (Amsterdam dwarfs), 326(L)
— drugs and the embryo, 195(L), 630(C)
— *Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities*, *The*, by R. W. Smithells, 111
— effect on sperm and, 1063(L)
— heart disease, congenital, familial incidence of, 615
— notification of, 71(L), 244(C)
— osteogenesis imperfecta, intrauterine, in four siblings (S. Chawla), 99(O), 437(C)
— *Pathology of Development*, *The*. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals, by H. Grüneberg, 46
— radiation and, 1201(L)
— toxoplasmosis and foetus, 359
Sexual. *See* Sexual abnormalities

Abortion, therapeutic, legality of, 318, 499(C)
ABRAHAMS, A. H.: "Trivial complaints," 775(C), 987(C)
Abroad: Holiday abroad. *See* Travel
Abruptio placentae. *See under* Placenta
Abscess, cerebral. *See* Cerebral abscess
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 189
Academy of the History of Medicine, 189

ACCIDENTS:

Accident centre, St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey, 920
Accidents in the Home (B.M.A. report), 1397(L), 1509(C)
Prevention, medical commission on, 445, 1325
Road: *See also* Insurance; Road Traffic Act
— 69(L), 236(C)
— alcohol and, 117(C), 122(C), 182(C), 236(C), 304(C), 436(C), 439(C)
— dazzling and, 182(C), 304(C)
— deaths, Christmas 1963: 250(P), 1525(L)
— Easter 1964: 919
— fees for emergency treatment, 1709(C), 1717
— monthly figures, 1057, 1325, 1718
— motor-cyclists, 1391
— motorway (M.1) fatalities (W. Gissane and J. P. Bull), 75(O), 69(L), 182(C), 255(L), 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 700(C)
— mud-flaps for cars and, 703(C)
— pedestrian deaths in Oslo traffic accidents (K. Solheim), 81(O), 182(C)
— *Research on Road Safety*, by Road Research Laboratory, 69(L), 236(C)
— safety-belts and, 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 564(C), 855(L)
— speed and, 435(C)
Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961-1963 (Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255(L), 633(C)

Acetohexamide for diabetes mellitus (D. A. D. Montgomery, G. K. Rastogi, and J. A. Weaver), 868(O)
N-p-Acetylbenzenesulphonyl-N-cyclohexylurea. *See* Acetohexamide

Achaliasia of cardia. *See under* Cardia

ACHESTER, R. M., appointed professor of epidemiology and medicine, Yale University Medical School, 1126
Acidosis, metabolic, in cardiac arrest: intravenous sodium bicarbonate for (J. S. S. Stewart), 476(O)
ACKERKNECHT, E. H.: *The World of Asclepius*, 234
Acne, electrolysis for, 616

A.C.T.H.: Effect on fibrinolysis in inflammatory conditions, 534(O)

For hyperemesis gravidarum, 486

Not a steroid, 563(C)

Survival in Whipple's disease due to (W. E. Gibb, J. S. Malpas, and J. A. Parrish), 417

Actinomyces israelii: Sensitivity to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
ADAMS, A. R. D.: *Review of Medicine and Custom in Africa*, by M. Gelfand, 1368
— *Review of Practical Pathology*, 3rd ed., by K. A. Khalique, 1623
— *Review of Synopsis of Tropical Medicine*, 4th ed., by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 171
ADAMS, C. W. M., and others: Paying Wright Memorial Fund, 1642(C)
ADAMS, J. P. (Editor): *Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery*, 1963: 1694
Addiction: *See also under* Drugs and names of individual drugs and substances
— Hospital addiction (Munchausen syndrome), 1704(C)
ADDIS, William Robert, obituary of, 1514
Adhesive tape, wound closure with, 240(C)
Adiposity, carbohydrates and, 719(L), 1041(C)

ADOLESCENTS:
Growth-hormone levels in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and V. J. Marrian), 25(O)
Handicapped School-leaver, *The*, by British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled, 131(L), 376(C)
Promiscuity in, 1052(C)
Senior Training Centres, by H. C. Gunzburg, 1391
Venereal disease and: *See* Venereal disease
Young Chronic Sick, *The*, by Scottish Health Services Council, 1331(L)

ADOPTION, problems in, 834(C), 982(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)—unmarried mothers' refusal to see child before, 1442(C), 1636(C)

Adrenal glands in pregnancy, 890
Adrenaline after isoprenaline, 1430
— and ventricular fibrillation, 1237

Adrenergic drugs and atropine methonitrate for asthma (M. C. S. Kennedy and D. C. Thursby-Pelham), 1018(O), 1708(C)

Adrenocortical diseases: *Chemistry and Treatment of Adrenocortical Diseases*, by F. T. G. Prunty, 1496
— function in chronic malnutrition (J. N. C. Cooke, and others), 662(O)

Adrenogenital syndrome, genetics of, 547

Advertising: *See also* Alcohol; Medical advertising; Pharmaceutical advertising; Tobacco

— *Independent Television Code of Advertising Standards and Practice*, *The*, 1525(L)

Aflatoxin and liver cancer, 1510(C)

AFRICA: *See also under* individual countries
African lymphoma (Burkitt tumour). *See under* Lymphoma

Cancer in central Africa, 321(L)
East Africa University. *See under* Universities

East African Medical Research Council, annual scientific conference, 491
Medical service in, 120(C)

Medicine and Custom in Africa, by M. Gelfand, 1368
Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodward, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)

Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa, edited by F. C. Roulet, 901

AFRIDI, M. K., awarded Darling medal and prize, 1057
Aftercare: After the hospital, who cares? (J. J. A. Reid, chairman; E. M. Backett; A. Byrne; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971

Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method, *The*, by F. Peetoom, 424

AGATE, J. N.: *Review of A Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, by N. W. Shock, Supplement 2, 1956-1961: 685

— *Review of A Student's Guide to Geriatrics*, by T. H. Howell, 423

Age: *See also* Middle age; Old age
— Aortic plaques and (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)

Ageing: *See also* Old age

— Ageing. Biology of Senescence, by A. Comfort, 1101
— Weight in, 1100

AGGARWAL, T. D.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 1045(C), 1255(C)

Agricultural chemicals. *See* Insecticides; Pesticides; Weed-killers; individual substances

Agricultural Research Council: Agricultural pesticides, report on, 645

AIKAT, B. K. *See* BASU, A. K., 48

AINSWORTH, N. J.: Fluoridation falsified, 1513(C)

— Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 240(C)

Air pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution

Airways obstruction, diffuse, test for: forced expiratory time (S. Lal, A. D. Ferguson, and E. J. M. Campbell), 814(O)

— in chronic bronchitis, orciprenaline for (G. Edwards), 1015(O)

AITKEN, J. M.: Doctors' pay, 306(C)
— Salaried service, 1119(C)

AITKEN, R. C. B.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 312(C)

Albany Trust: *Winter Talks 1962-63*, 67

Albumin: Hypoalbuminaemia. *See* Hypoalbuminaemia

ALCOCK, T.: *The Rorschach in Practice*, 831

ALCOHOL:

Advertising and the young, 980(C)

Alcoholic drink, expenditure on, 713

And liver, 1629

And road accidents, 117(C), 122(C), 182(C), 236(C), 304(C), 436(C), 439(C)

Blood and breath tests for French drivers, 251

— — — for Irish drivers, 1719

Breathalyzer and Kitagawa-Wright methods of measuring breath alcohol (T. B. Begg, I. D. Hill, and L. C. Nickolls), 9(O), 182(C), 236(C), 376(C)

Drink, amnesia, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst *v.* The Queen), 572

Driving under the influence, 236(C), 436(C), 1132(L), 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)

Wines, sugar in, "clinistix" tablets to measure, 893

Alcoholism: Admissions to psychiatric hospitals for, 1308

— *Alcoholism Complex*, *The*, by National Council on Alcoholism, 1326

— Aversion therapy for, 152, 436(C), 631(C), 701(C), 1048(C)

ALDERSON, D. A.: Whole-time and part-time, 1710(C)

ALDIS, A. S.: Disappearing catheter, 503(C)

ALEXANDER, J. C., ESPIR, M. L. E., and PUGH, V. W.: Facial diplegia in infectious mononucleosis, 1570(C)

ALEXANDER, Sheldon: Saphenofemoral junction, 701(C)

— Spontaneous intra-abdominal haemorrhage, 1440(C)

ALEXANDER, Suzanne: "Battered baby" syndrome, 1255(C)

ALEXANDER, W. D. *See* HARDEN, R. McG., 1419; WAYNE, E. J., 1244

Alimentary tract. *See* Gastro-intestinal tract

"Alkeran." *See* Melphalan

Alkylating agents: Ethogluclid. *See* Ethogluclid

All Saints' Hospital, Birmingham: Forensic psychiatry centre, 251

ALLANDER, E. *See* LÖVGREN, O., 118

ALLCHIN, W. H.: Medicine and the mind, 181(C)

ALLDAY, R. K.: Basis of discontent, 1254(C)

"Allegron." *See* Nortriptyline

ALLEN, C.: Aversion therapy, 987(C)

— College of Psychiatrists, 1381(C)

— Electrical aversion therapy, 437(C), 701(C)

ALLEN, R. G. D. *See* People in the news, 319

Allergic pericarditis. *See under* Pericarditis

ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma; under individual drugs and substances

Allergic Child, *The*, edited by F. Speer, 549

Allergic pericarditis. *See under* Pericarditis

— rhinitis, 1558

— skin responses in asthma and hay-fever, effect of hypnosis on (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)

Treatment, panel discussion (To-day's drugs), 1298

ALLISON, P. R.: Review of *The Oesophagus*, by G. Flavell, 1036, 1116(C)

ALLISON, Reginald John, obituary of, 313

Alopecia. *See under* Hair

Alpha methyl dopa: *See also* Dopa

— — — For tremor, 997(L)

ALSTEAD, S. *See* DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 1693

"Alupent." *See* Orciprenaline

AMATAYAKUL, K.: Spontaneous annular detachment of the cervix, 1613

AMBROSE, G.: Enuresis, 564(C)

Ambulation, early. *See* Early ambulation

America, United States of. *See* United States of America

American College of Physicians: Corresponding Fellows, 787

American Cyanamid Company: Piracy suit won, 188

AMERY, A. *See* VERSTRAETE, M., 675

Amines, pressor. *See* Pressor amines

Amino-acid transport, disorders of (A. D. Milne), 327(O), 322(L)

Amiphenazole, rashes with, 698(C)

Amitriptyline and tranylcypromine for depression, 1114(C)

— with phenelzine, death from, 694(C)

Ammonia, blood, estimations of, 838(C)

Amnesia, drink, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst *v.* The Queen), 572

Amnitriptyline forceps. *See under* Forceps

Amoebiasis, hepatic. *See under* Liver

Amoebic hepatitis. *See under* Liver

Amphetamine drugs, addiction to and control of, 644(P), 792(L), 925(L), 1125(P), 1261(P), 1308

— withdrawal of, 828

AMPICILLIN: And chloramphenicol for paratyphoid fever (R. A. Sleet, G. Sangster, and J. McC. Murdoch), 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C), 1252(C)
For salmonella infections, 1630
For typhoid carriers, 1252(C); (A. B. Christie), 1609(O)
For urinary infection, 1630
Prophylactic, in typhoid epidemics ?, 1508(C)
With neomycin for paratyphoid fever, 562(C)

Amsterdam dwarfs. *See de Lange syndrome*

AMULREE, Lord: Debate on general practice, 316(P)

Amylase, plasma: diagnostic value of, especially after gastrectomy (G. K. McGowan and M. R. Wills), 160(O), 1381(C)

Amylobarbitone and dexamphetamine. *See "Drinamyl"*

Anabolic agents in renal failure, 169, 829, 1035
— steroids (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)

ANAEMIA:
And hiatus hernia, 1061(L), 1312(C)
Aplastic: meprobamate and, 562(C)
Dyspnoea in, 1208
Haemolytic, autoimmune, and infection, 1657(L)
— haemoglobin H disease in an English family (J. C. Woodrow, R. L. Noble, and J. H. Martindale), 36(O)
In pregnancy, 955
— "ectofer" injections: contraindications, 750, 1706(C)
— parenteral iron for, 435(C)
Iron-deficiency: autoimmunity in (J. H. Dagg, and others), 1349
Megaloblastic: folate acid, diagnostic value of small oral doses of (J. L. Thirkettle, K. R. Gough, and A. E. Read), 1286(O), 1566(C)
— nutritional deficiency of, and 119(C)
— rheumatoid arthritis and (K. R. Gough, and others), 212(O)
Pernicious: with myxoedema and hypogammaglobulinaemia (F. I. Lee, and others), 598(O) (correction, 1255(C))
Sickle-cell. *See under Sickle-cell*
With unexplained occult blood loss (R. M. Bannerman, B. R. Beveridge, and L. J. Witts), 1417(O), 1638(C)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA: *See also Royal College of Surgeons of England; Faculty of Anaesthetists; Scottish Society of Anaesthetists; individual drugs*
Analgesics given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
Anatomy for Anaesthetists, by H. Ellis and M. McLarty, 622, 838(C)
Anesthesia, 2nd ed., by D. E. Hale, 489
Dental anaesthesia, 238(C), 377(C), 503(C), 640(C), 696(C), 837(C), 1045(C), 1255(C)
E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)
Endotracheal Anesthesia, by N. A. Gillespie, 3rd ed., revised and edited by B. J. Bamforth and K. L. Siebecker, 233
For separation of craniopagus twins. *See Twins, craniopagus*
In general practice, 1382(C), 1512(C)
Neomycin, oral, and, 239(C)
Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetists, Resuscitation and Intensive Care, by W. Norris and D. Campbell, 1498
Obstetric: analgesia and sedation in labour (R. M. A. McClelland and J. G. Lawson), 1555, 1705(C)
— premixed nitrous oxide and oxygen for midwives (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
Ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia, pronethalol for (J. P. Payne and R. M. Senfield), 603(O)

Analgesia. *See Anaesthesia and analgesia*

Anatomy: *Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey*. Prelectiones Anatomiae Universalis de Musculis, edited by G. Whitteridge, 1304
— *Anatomy for Anaesthetists*, by H. Ellis and M. McLarty, 622, 838(C)
— *Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy*. Vol. 1, by E. Pernkopf, 424
— *British Anatomy 1525-1800*. A Bibliography, by K. F. Russell, 962
"Ancoloxin." *See Meclozine*

ANDERSON, J., and PARSONS, V.: Maximal tubular resorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in hyperthyroidism, 1150(O) (correction, 1365)

ANDERSON, J. M.: Inherited characters in twins, 1384(C), 1510(C)

ANDERSON, J. MAXWELL, and BENIRSCHKE, K.: Maternal tolerance of foetal tissue, 1534(O)

ANDERSON, J. P.: Management of meningitis, 1310(C)

ANDERSON, J. R. *See DAGG, J. H.*, 1349

ANDERSON, John Richardson, obituary of, 1259

ANDERSON, T.: Management of meningitis, 1310(C)

ANDERSON, T. B.: Constitutional conundrums, 977(C)
— *See also* BANATVALA, J. E., 537

ANDRFWFS, Sir Christopher: Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
— Review of *Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer*. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1244

Androgenic steroids (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)
Δ¹⁶-Androsten-3 α -ol, urinary, and mental illness (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)

Aneurysm, aortic. *See Aortic aneurysm*
— dissecting, pathogenesis of, 856(L), 1115(C)

ANG, O. *See CETIN, E. T., 118; ÖZEK, Ö., 1253*

ANGEL, Harry, obituary of, 989

Angina pectoris, sympathetomy for, 753
— visceral. *See Visceral angina*

Anglo-Saxon medicine: *Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England, The*. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore, by W. Bonser, 1103

ANIMALS:
A.T.A. *Manual of Laboratory Animal Practice and Techniques*, The, edited by D. J. Short and D. P. Woodnott, 901
Cough reflex in, 120(C), 245(C)
Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man, 5th ed., edited by T. G. Hull, 831
Experimental, choice of, 1490
Experiments on: Research Defence Society's memorandum to Littlewood Committee, 126

Ankles, oedema of, in rheumatoid arthritis (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)

Ankylosing spondylitis. *See under Spine*

Annual Review of Medicine. Vol. 14, edited by A. C. Degrift and W. P. Creger, 1433

“Anoviar.” *See under Contraceptives, oral*

Anovular bleeding, painful, 615

Anoxia, intrapartum, and perinatal mortality, 183(C)

Anoxic renal damage. *See under Kidney*

ANSON, R. P.: Form O.S.C.I., 1512(C), 1641(C)
“Antabuse.” *See Disulfiram*

Antenatal care. *See under Pregnancy*

Ante-partum haemorrhage. *See under Haemorrhage*

Anthelmintics (To-day's drugs), 890, 957, 1184(C), 1253(C), 1378(C), 1440(C)

ANTHONY, E.: Basis of discontent, 912(C)
— Future of general practice, 236(C), 493(C)

Anthrax at Wrexham (Epidemiology), 917

Anthropology: *Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine*. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology, by V. F. P. M. van Amelsvoort, 1499

— Man's ancestors, 1522(L), 1707(C)
— *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Galdston, 423

ANTIBIOTICS: *See also individual antibiotics*
Actinomyces israelii, sensitivity of, to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
And chronic bronchitis, 60(C)
And ruptured membranes, 4131

Antibiotic and Chemotherapy, by M. Barber and L. P. Garrod, 232

Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs, 2nd ed., by J. C. Tolhurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams, 232

Cortisone-antibiotic ophthalmic preparations, 1490

Folic acid, effect on, 1431

For myasthenia gravis, 1111(C)

Furunculosis, “all over” ointment for, 182(C), 504(C)
In milk, 1718

Antibodies, antinuclear, and thyroglobulin: incidence in liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O), 1044(C)
— to respiratory syncytial virus. *See under Respiratory syncytial virus*

Anticoagulant prophylaxis, systemic embolism and, in rheumatic heart disease (P. Szekely), 1209(O), 1636(C)
— therapy for cerebral embolism in mitral stenosis, 1636(C)
— thrombotest or Quick's test for control of, 56(C), 119(C), 503(C)
— ureteric obstruction by clot during (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162

Antidepressant drugs: *See also* Monoamine oxidase inhibitors; *individual drugs*
— And liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 562(C), 694(C), 836(C), 1116(C)
— Combination of, 1114(C)

Antigen, Kveim. *See Kveim antigen*

Antigenic properties of human tumours: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lyton), 209(O)

Antihistamines: Prophylactic, 439(C)
— To-day's drugs, 310(C)

Antimalarials, synthetic, for rheumatoid disorders (To-day's drugs), 546

Antinuclear antibodies. *See under Antibodies*

Antiseptics: Iodine on tissues, 959

Antispermatogenic compounds, 1108, 1582(L)

Antrectomy and vagotomy, vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)

Anus: *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45

Aortic aneurysm, abdominal, ruptured, in Marfan's syndrome (J. W. S. Irwin, D. M. Hancock, and J. R. Sharp), 1293
— dissecting, pathogenesis of, 856(L), 1115(C)
— plaques and age, sex, and blood pressure (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)

— stenosis, results of surgical treatment of (C. Baker and J. Somerville), 197(O), 194(L)
— surgery of, 194(L)

Apasia: *Disorders of Language*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171

Aphthous ulcers, 231

Aplastic anaemia. *See Anaemia, aplastic*

APLEY, A. G.: *A System of Orthopaedics and Fractures*, 2nd ed., 362

Apomorphine, aversion therapy with, 437(C), 701(C), 909(C), 987(C)

Apparatus. *See Appliances*

Appendicitis, acute, in pregnancy, 956

APPLETON, P. J. *See ASHBY, B. S., 111*

APPLIANCES:
Audiometer, screening (S. Carne), 44
Crosby capsule, small, for peroral intestinal mucosal biopsy (C. F. McCarthy, and others), 1620
Cystostomy, suprapubic, disposable appliance for, 1383(C)

E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)

For intermittent cardiac compression (I. C. S. Knight), 894

Forewater amniotomy forceps (G. Gelder), 422

Gastric aspiration tube, new design for (H. G. Sammons), 1431

Heart pulses and sounds, simultaneous recording of (P. G. F. Nixon, F. Hepburn, and H. Ikram), 1169

Maternity pack, disposable, 1384(C)

Possible (Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms) for spastics, 1325

Recovery bed, surgical, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548

Ryle's tube, radio- (R. Marcus, L. E. Mussel, and J. Watt), 231

Splint for mallet fingers (D. Brooks), 1238

— packs, first-aid emergency (R. H. Freeman), 108

— Thomas, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616

Stretcher for removal of smallpox cases (A. B. Semple and T. L. Hobday), 360

— new (J. L. J. de Bary and A. W. Gardner), 1491

Umbilical scissors and cord clamp, combined (T. C. Mayer), 1692

Appointment systems in general practice. *See under General practice*

ARCHER, L. B.: Design of hospital beds, 1383(C)

ARDRAN, G. M.: Phosgene poisoning, 375(C)

ARENILLAS, L.: College of Psychiatrists, 1052(C)

Armed forces: *See also United States of America*
— Army, health of, in 1962 (Epidemiology), 248
— Royal Navy surgeon's views on general practice, 1443(C)
— Service doctors, remuneration of. *See under Remuneration*

ARMIT, A. *See People in the news*, 1718

ARMITT, J. M.: Differences and differentials, 984(C)

ARMSTRONG, J.: Frustration, 1120(C)

ARMYTAGE, W. H. G.: Review of *Journal of a Younger Brother*. The life of Thomas Platter as a medical student in Montpellier at the close of the sixteenth century, translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 1369

Arnhem: *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem* by G. Warrack, 112

ARNOLD, R. M.: Infection with animal helminths, 1510(C)

ARNOTT, W. M.: Review of *Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis*. Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, edited by R. F. Grover, 489
— *See also People in the news*, 1126

Arrhythmia. *See under Heart*

Arsenic and lung cancer, 1656(L)
— insecticide on fruit, 615

Art: *See also Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain*
— Paintings for hospitals (Nuffield Foundation), 919

Arteries: *See also individual arteries*
— *Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery*, by P. Martin, 423

— Occlusive arterial disease (Clinicopathological conference), 617

— Replacement by double-width vein graft, 1113(C)

Arteriosclerosis, nodular, in pathogenesis of myocardial and cerebral infarction (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture) (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)

Arthralgia after Sabin vaccine, 753

ARTHROSIS: *See also Osteoarthritis*
And hypogammaglobulinaemia in children, 713
Due to *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1253(C)
Even Children Have Arthritis, by Arthritis and Rheumatism Council, 645

Horder centres for arthritics, 1449

Psoriasis and, 60(C), 238(C)

Rheumatoid, 964
— and deafness, 179(C)
— and sexual potency, 1365
— blood fibrinolytic activity in, 534
— corticosteroid, choice of, for, 1491
— factors, incidence of, in liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O)
— folic-acid deficiency in (K. R. Gough, and others), 212(O)
— gold salts and synthetic antimalarials for (To-day's drugs), 545, 840(C), 1121(C)
— oedema in, 245(C)
— of feet and ankles in (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)
— otoarthritis ?, 707(C)
— proteins of serum and oedema fluid in (D. C. Park and K. Swinburne), 86(O)
— steroids for: dangers, 840(C), 1040(C)

Arthritis and Rheumatism Council: 319, 713, 849, 1172, 1325, 1391
— — — *Even Children Have Arthritis*, 645

ARTHUR, A. C.: Future of general practice, 493(C)

Artificial limbs. *See under Limbs*

Artificial Organ Society, 1513(C)

Artificial pacing, failure of, in Stokes-Adams disease (E. Sowton and J. G. Davies), 1470(O)

Ascites, giant hydronephrosis simulating (J. R. H. Towers, F. P. Raper, and H. Thompson), 1229

Ascorbic acid, action of, on digitalis effects in cardiogram (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551

ASENSIO, O.: Attempted suicide with cheese, 907(C)

ASH, I., and others: Outbreak of typhoid fever connected with corned beef, 1474(O), 1453(L)

Ash, R.: When was the first gastrectomy ?, 1256(C)

ASHBY, B. S., APPLETON, P. J., and DAWSON, I.: Eosinophilic granuloma of gastrointestinal tract caused by herring parasite *Eustoma rotundatum*, 1141(O)

ASHWELL, C. S.: Present state of medicine, 116(C)

ASHWORTH, H. W.: Future of general practice, 429(C)

— Self-made martyrdom?, 1511(C)

Asians, absence of pulmonary embolism in, 502(C), 701(C), 772(C), 1188(C)

ASPINALL, R. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

Aspirin, drug fever due to, 359

— overdosage: "phenistix" strips as screening test for high serum salicylate levels (G. G. Muir and S. Benson), 1686

Association for the Study of Medical Education: Recruitment to the medical profession, 364

Association of Clinical Pathologists: Annual meeting, 1247

— Exfoliative cytology, facilities for, 1253(C), 1382(C)

Association of Manipulative Medicine, 1651

Association of Medical Advisers to the Pharmaceutical Industry: *Absorption and Distribution of Drugs*, edited by T. B. Binns, 1304

— — — — — Symposium on drug evaluation, 258(L)

Association of Police Surgeons of Great Britain: Annual convention, 1519

— — — — — Driving under the influence of alcohol; examination of suspects, 236(C), 436(C)

Association of Teachers of Psychiatry in Undergraduate Medical Schools: College of Psychiatrists. *See* SARGANT, W., 976

Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1126, 1194

— — — — — *Career in the British Pharmaceutical Industry*, A, 1719

— — — — — *How to Treat your Doctor—a Guide for Patients*, 645

ASTHMA:

- Absence of, in blind children, 707(C)
- Adrenergic drugs and atropine methonitrate for (M. C. S. Kennedy and D. C. Thursby-Pelham), 1018(O), 1708(C)
- Bronchial, in pregnancy, 888
- Either for, 892
- From chlorine, 42
- Hypnosis, effect of, on allergic skin responses in (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)
- Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma*, The, edited by S. Muntner, 295
- Serum transaminase activity in status asthmaticus (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220(O)
- Status asthmaticus in a child, 1490

Asthma Research Council: Pollen count, 1262

Astrocytoma, phaeochromocytoma, and neurofibromatosis, 1047(C)

Astronautics. *See* Space medicine

A.T.10 (dihydrotachysterol), 1642(C)

ATAMER, M. A.: *Blood Diseases*, 902

Atherosclerosis, pathogenesis of, 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1045(C), 1185(C)

ATKINS, H. J. B.: Review of *Maladies du Sein*, by C. Gros, 1621

ATKINS, J., MARAN, A. G. D., and SUMMERLING, M. D.: Vertebro-basilar ischaemia, 632(C) (correction, 707)

ATKINSON, H. R. *See* GUNZ, F. W., 389

ATLAS, Roman, obituary of, 247

Atmosphere, deodorization of. *See under* Deodorization

ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION: *See also* National Society for Clean Air

- Cleaner air, struggle for, 323(L)
- International symposium, 1306
- Lung cancer and motor traffic, 377
- Smog, 1306
- Sulphur dioxide, increase of, 1390

Atomic Energy Encyclopedia in the Life Sciences, edited by C. W. Shilling and M. T. Shilling, 1037

Atrial fibrillation. *See under* Heart

“Atriodim” for coronary disease, 1099

Atropine methonitrate for asthma (M. C. S. Kennedy and D. C. Thursby-Pelham), 1018(O), 1708(C)

ATSMON, A., de VRIES, A., and FRANK, M.: *Uric Acid Lithiasis*, 1367

Audiometer, screening (S. Carne), 44

AUNGLE, P. G.: College of Psychiatrists, 1380(C), 1507(C)

“Aureomycin.” *See* Chlortetracycline

Auschwitz: W. A. Dering wins libel case, 1321

Australia: *See also* Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand

- Health service, Medical Benefits Fund and, 986(C), 1112(C)
- John Flynn. Apostle to the Inland, by W. S. McPheat, 234
- Autistic children, development of (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179
- Autoerythrocyte sensitization, factitious purpura presenting as (E. Davidson), 104
- Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia, haemolytic
- Autoimmunity in iron-deficiency anaemia (J. H. Dagg, and others), 1349(O)
- Automation in hospitals, 1266(L)
- Autonomic nervous system. *See under* Nervous system
- Autoradiographic studies. *See under* Radiography
- Auxiliaries: *See also* Professions supplementary to medicine

 - In general practice, 776(C)

AVELING, Aveling Donald, obituary of, 1714

“Aventyl.” *See* Nortriptyline

Aversion therapy by electric shock (R. J. McGuire and M. Vallance), 151(O), 436(C), 631(C), 701(C), 1048(C)

Aversion therapy (continued):

- with apomorphine, 437(C), 701(C), 909(C), 987(C)
- Aviators, decompression sickness in (P. Cannon and T. R. Gould), 278(O)
- AYRE, P.: Dental anaesthetics, 503(C), 1255(C)

B

Babies. *See* Infants

BACHRICH, P. R.: New drugs of addiction?, 834(C), 792(L)

BACKETT, E. M.: Lack of communication between hospital and general practitioners and aftercare of patients, 971

BACKHOUSE, K. M.: Review of *Medical Embryology*, by J. Langman, 686

Bacteriæmic shock, 254(L), 698(C)

Bacteriology: *Bacteria and Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, by M. A. Solys, 1434

- *Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity*, An, 2nd ed., by R. Hare, 294
- *Textbook of Microbiology*, 18th ed., by W. Burrows, 1622

BAGNALL, W. A. *See* People in the news, 1325

BAGRATUNI, L.: Psoriasis and arthritis, 238(C)

BAGSHAWE, K. D.: Aseptic meningitis, 1380(C)

- Hydatidiform mole and chorioncarcinoma, 1509(C)

BAILEY, D. A.: *The Infected Hand*, 488

BAILEY, I. C., TAYLOR, A. R., and GREBBELL, F. S.: Ethogluclid in treatment of inoperable cerebral tumours, 1161

BAILEY, J. A. C.: Unity and the claim, 430(C)

BAILEY, J. S.: Old people in the cold, 699(C)

- Too many infant deaths, 57(C)
- What is a financial barrier?, 638(C)

BAILEY, K. V.: Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 311(C)

BAINES, G. F.: Factitious strokes, 1117(O)

BAINES, J. H. E.: *See* People in the news, 1449

BAKER, C., and SOMERVILLE, J.: Results of surgical treatment of aortic stenosis, 197(O), 194(L)

Baldness. *See under* Hair

BALIGA, Anappa Vithal, obituary of, 1647

BALL, D. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306

BALL, H. C. J.: Jaundice after halothane and radiotherapy, 914(C)

BALL, M. J.: Iatrogenic health, 1312(C)

BALLA, J. I., and WALTON, J. N.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 219(O), 195(L), 633(C), 707(C), 840(C), 1043(C)

BALLANTINE, R. I. W., and JACKSON, I.: Anaesthesia for separation of craniopagus twins, 1339(O), 1327(L)

BALMFORTH, G. V., SAMUEL, R. de K. G., and KERRIDGE, D.: Controlled trial of oxethazaine as an analgesic in duodenal ulcer, 355, 907(C)

BAMBER, H. E.: Wage-price spiral, 1048(C)

BAMPFORD, J. B. *See* People in the news, 1058

BAMPFORTH, B. J. *See* GILLESPIE, N. A., 233

BANATVALA, J. E., ANDERSON, T. B., and REISS, B. B.: Parainfluenza infections in the community, 537(O), 513(L), 771(C)

BANCROFT, J. G.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1254(C)

BANK, S., and others: Treatment of dumping syndrome, 909(C)

BANNERMAN, R. M. D.: Desferrioxamine-B, 304(C)

- BEVERIDGE, B. R., and WITTS, L. J.: Anaemia associated with unexplained occult blood loss, 1417(O), 1638(C)

Baptist Missionary Society, 1579

BARBER, C. H.: Deadly cigarettes, 563(C), 838(C)

BARBER, M., appointed professor of clinical bacteriology, Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1057

- and GARROD, L. P.: *Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, 232

BARBER, P. J.: Acute laryngotracheitis, 292

- Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1316(C)

BARBER-RILEY, G., appointed professor of physiology, University of Malaya, 445

Barbiturates: Estimation, rapid, 998(L)

- quantitative (A. S. Curry), 354(O)
- Fatal jaundice from, 237, 562, 694(C), 981(C)

BARCLAY (née Knot), Dorothy M., memorial service for 1516

- obituary of, 1645

BARDSELEY, Philip Entwistle, obituary of, 642

Barium enemas, tannic acid in: liver damage from, 993, 997(L)

BARKER, J. C.: Electrical aversion therapy, 436(C)

- Hospital addiction, 1704(C)
- Hypertension with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 906(C)
- and ENOCH, M. D.: College of Psychiatrists, 1183(C), 1380(C)

BARKER, P. A.: College of Psychiatrists, 977(C)

BARKHAN, P.: Thrombotest or Quick's test?, 119(C), 503(C)

- Review of *Management of Haemophilia*, by C. B. Kerr, 686

BARLOW, A. M.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 694(C), 836(C)

BARNES, J.: Review of *Time for Yourself. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman*, by A. Gillie, 1102

- Review of *Women of Forty. The Menopausal Syndrome*, 2nd ed., by M. E. Landau, 1496

BARNETT, C. H., appointed to chair of anatomy, University of Tasmania, 126

BARNETT, E. A. *See* PARMAR, K. L., 377

BARNETT, T. F.: Future of general practice, 558(C)

BARON, C. F. J.: Death and cremation certificates, 981(C)

BARON, D. N., COMPSTON, N., and DAWSON, A. M. (Editors): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, 14th ed., 1243

BARON, J. H., CONNELL, A. M., and LENNARD-JONES, J. E.: Variation between observers in describing mucosal appearances in proctocolitis, 89(O)

BARR, A. *See* IRVINE, K. N., 1424

BARR, W.: Normal labour, 1361, 1569(C)

- Prolonged labour, 1427, 1637(C)
- Barr bodies in chromosome mosaics, 1365

BARRETT, N. R.: Achalasia of the cardia: reflections upon a clinical study of over 100 cases, 1135(O), 1130(L), 1638(C)

BARRETT, P. K. M. *See* COWLING, D. C., 1481

BARROWCLIFFE, D. G.: Differentials, 845(C)

- The pay claim, 1121(C)

BARTELS, H., and others: *Methods of Pulmonary Physiology*, 1622

BARTHORPE, E. J. S.: Complaints by patients, 62(C), 245(C), 498(C)

Basidiobolus, subcutaneous phytomycesis due to, in Uganda (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)

BASIL, W. *See* MATTHEWS, D. M., 377

Basilar artery: Vertebro-basilar insufficiency, 995(L)

BASTON, D. M. *See* BASTON, J. D., 1443

BASTON, J. D., and BASTON, D. M.: Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1443(C)

BASU, A. K., and AIKAT, B. K.: *Tropical Splenomegaly*, 48

BATCHELOR, I. R. C., MILLAR, W. M., and RODGER, T. F.: College of Psychiatrists, 976(C), 1110(C), 1184(C), 1250(C), 1251(C), 1507(C)

BATES, P., and PELLOW, J.: *Horizontal Man*, 1038

Bath Oliver biscuits and Dr William Oliver, 692, 1443(C)

BATTEN, R. L. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 55

- “Battered baby” syndrome. *See under* Infants

BATTLE, R. J. V.: Review of *Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery*, 1, edited by T. Gibson, 1434

BATTY, J. R.: Unity and the claim, 559(C), 775(C)

BAUER, A. W.: Deadly cigarettes, 1188(C)

- Therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 1121(C)

BAUER, Louis Hopewell, obituary of, 440

BAUER, Walter, obituary of, 568

BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Review of *Annual Review of Medicine*. Vol. 14, edited by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Creger, 1433

- Review of *Physical Diagnosis. A Physiologic Approach*, by R. D. Judge, and others, 960
- Review of *Year Book of Medicine. 1963-1964*, by P. B. Beeson, and others, 1433
- *See also* People in the news, 849

BAYNE, Joseph Breckinridge, obituary of, 916

BAYNE, W. V. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119

B.C.G., freeze-dried, conversion after (K. N. Irvine and A. Barr), 1424(O)

- vaccination, previous, Kveim test results, and tuberculin sensitivity, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)

BEARD, A. W.: *Clinical Psychology. An Introduction to Research and Practice*, by N. D. Sundberg and L. E. Tyler, 111

BEARE, C. E.: No R.P.M. for general practice, 911(C)

BEARN, A. G. *See* STEINBERG, A. G., 1497

BEATTIE, B. *See* MIELCZAREK, G., 701

BEATTIE, J. A. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119

BEATTIE, M. K.: Mental retardation, 561(C)

BECCLE, Louis Francis, obituary of, 709

BECK, J. S. *See* DAGG, J. H., 1349

BECKETT, A. G. *See* MATTHEWS, D. M., 377

BEDDARD, J. R. J.: Dental anaesthesia, 1045(C)

BEDFORD, D. E.: elected Corresponding Fellow, American College of Physicians, 787

Beds: *See also* Hospitals: Beds; Maternity beds

- Recovery bed, surgical, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548
- Bedside hazard: Tumbler shattered by sound waves from transistor radio, 311(C), 1045(C)
- Beef, corned. *See* Corned beef
- BEESELEY, W. H.: Activity of surgical patients, 1188(C)
- Inhaled ergotamine for migraine, 630(C)

BEESON, P. B., and others: *Year Book of Medicine. 1963-1964*, 1433

BEGG, T. B., HILL, I. D., and NICKOLLS, L. C.: Breathalyser and Kitagawa-Wright methods of measuring breath alcohol, 9(O), 182(C), 236(C), 376(C)

- and SIMPSON, J. A.: Chloroquine neuromyopathy, 770(C)
- Behaviour, prenatal shaping of, 1064(L), 1315(C)
- Behcet's disease and carditis (P. D. Lewis), 1026
- BEIRN, S. F. O., and LAVELLE, S.: Ureteric obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment, 1162
- Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1390
- BELCHER, J. R., and GUPTA, R. L.: Restenosis of mitral valve: a study of 100 cases treated by operation, 871(O)
- Belfast: Queen's University. *See under* Universities
- Belgium: Doctors' strike over social security scheme, 924(L), 1051(C), 1186(C)
- BELL, D. S.: Pressure palsy of the accessory nerve, 1483
- BELL, T. M., and others: Isolation of a reovirus from a case of Burkitt's lymphoma, 1212(O), 1197(L), 1395(L)
- BELL, W. J., and BROWN, P. P.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1313(C)
- BELTRÁN, G. *See* GHITIS, J., 1639
- Belts, tight, epigastric and precordial discomfort due to, 841(C)
- BENDER, S.: Bleeding in early pregnancy, 1093
- Review of *Obstetrics. Concise Medical Textbook*, by J. M. Holmes, 1305
- “Benemid.” *See* Probenecid
- BENIRSCHKE, K. *See* ANDERSON, J. Maxwell, 1534
- BENNET, E. A.: Jung in the dictionary, 707(C)
- Review of *Community, Church and Healing. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick*, by R. A. Lamourne, 1498
- Review of *Guide to Psychiatry*, by M. Sim, 1433
- Review of *Healing Through Counselling. A Christian Counselling Centre*, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694

INDEX

BENNET, E. A. (continued):

- Review of *Mysterium Coniunctionis: An Inquiry into the Separation and Synthesis of Psychic Opposites in Alchemy*, by C. G. Jung, 363
- Review of *Psychotherapy. A Christian Approach*, by E. N. Ducker, 1498
- Review of *Sexual Deviation*, by A. Storr, 1561
- BENNETT, Frederic James, obituary of, 1646
- BENSON, S. *See* MUIR, G. G., 1686
- Benzodiazepine and jaundice, 1513(C)
- “Beogex” suppositories. *See* Suppositories, effervescent
- BERGER, M. *See* ROSENBAUM, M., 1170
- BERGIN, J. H. E.: Differentials, 777(C), 984(C)
- BERNARD, J. G. C. S.: The cost of dying, 1710(C)
- BERNFIELD, W. K. E.: Osteogenesis imperfecta, 437(C)
- BERRY, T. J.: *The Hand as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, 361
- BERRY, W. T. C. *See* BRANSBY, E. R., 1661
- BEST, Charles H.: *Selected Papers of Charles H. Best*, 1563
- BESWICK, I. *See* HOPEWELL, J., 411
- BEVAN, E.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 562(C), 981(C)
- Intrauterine cry, 911(C), 1118(C), 1312(C)
- BEVAN, J. M., and DRAPER, C. J.: Study of appointment systems, 496(C)
- BEVERIDGE, R. B. *See* BANNERMAN, R. M., 1417
- BEVERIDGE, E. G. *See* MARTIN, A. J., 121(C)
- BEVERIDGE, Robert Lorimer, obituary of, 124, 186
- BICKFORD, Bertram Raleigh, obituary of, 1259
- BIEBER, I., and others: *Homosexuality. A Psychoanalytic Study*, 1037
- BIEBER, T. B. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
- BIETTI, G. B. *See* BAHR, G., 294
- BILBEY, D. L. J.: Selection of undergraduates, 180(C)
- Bile ducts: Choledocho-jejunal anastomosis, 292
- Bilharziasis. *See* Schistosomiasis
- Biliary tract: *Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery*, by F. Glenn, 47
 - *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 3rd ed., by S. Sherlock, 293
- Bilirubin: Effect of phenothiazines and analgesics, given during labour, on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
- BINNIE, A. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
- BINNIE, G. A. C.: New B.M.J., 183(C)
- BINNIE, M. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
- BINNING, R. A.: Mud-flaps for cars, 703(C)
- BINNS, T. B. (Editor): *Absorption and Distribution of Drugs*. Based on a Symposium held by the Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, 1304
- BIOCHEMISTRY: *See also* Federation of European Biochemical Societies
 - Biochemical Clinics. No. 2: *The Kidney*, 1623
 - Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases, edited by R. Schoen and H. Sudhof, 1171
 - Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis, by Sir Rudolph A. Peters, 760
 - Of neural tumours, 8(L)
 - Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie, by H. Klobet, 1695
- Bioengineering: M.R.C. Bioengineering Laboratory, 713
 - “Biogastrone.” *See* Carbenoxolone sodium
 - Biological and chemical warfare (Chemical Defence Establishment), 1397(L)
 - Biological Council: Agents affecting fertility, 1108
 - Biology: *See also* International Biological Programme
 - Developmental. *See* Developmental biology
 - Life and Disease. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
 - Molecular biology, organization of, 445
 - Biopsies, value of, in assessment of response of cervical cancers to irradiation (L. Walter, and others), 1673(O)
 - Biopsy, intestinal mucosal, peroral, with small Crosby capsule (C. F. McCarthy, and others), 1620
 - jejunal, in childhood, 57(C)
 - needle, of lung, 1710(C)
 - Biorex Laboratories: Compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
 - Biotin (To-day's drugs), 228
 - BIRCH, C. A.: Death and cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C)
 - BIRD, H. C. H.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
 - BIRD, R. G.: Psychiatry and the new M.R.C.P., 1566(C)
 - Birmingham, children in, growth of (Epidemiology) 507
 - Birmingham Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committees
 - Birmingham University. *See under* Universities
 - BIRNIE, C. R.: College of Psychiatrists, 1568(C)
 - BIRTHCHNELL, J.: College of Psychiatrists, 1183(C)
 - Birth, concealment of, 318
 - control. *See* Contraception; Contraceptives; Family Planning Association; International Planned Parenthood Federation
 - rate and maternity services, 1579
 - Birthday Honours, 1586(L), 1632
 - BISHT, D. B. *See* SHYAMALAN, N. C., 434
 - BISHUN, N. P. *See* MORTON, W. R. M., 840
 - Bitter lemon, idiosyncrasy to quinine in, 1638(C)
 - Bitumen, water tank painted with, 1034
 - BLACK, J., and others: Management of meningitis, 1251(C), 1380(C)
 - BLACKBURN, G. *See* MICHEL, W., 1313
 - Blackmail, attempted, of doctors, 711
 - Blackwater fever, 829
 - BLACKWOOD, W.: Review of *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., by D. S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 171
 - and others: *Greenfield's Neuropathology*, 2nd ed., 1693
 - Bladder: *See also* Cystitis; Cystostomy
 - Cancer and smoking, 649(L)
 - Ectopia vesicae, aetiology of, 421
 - Blains, summer-term. *See* Summer-term blains
 - BLAIR, D.: College of Psychiatrists, 1507(C)
 - Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness, 685, 1114(C)
 - BLAIR, D. W. *See* WILLIAMS, M. J., 940
 - BLAIR, J. D.: M.1 fatalities, 182(C), 304(C), 703(C)
 - Medical assistant grade, 1642(C)
 - BLAKE, G. C.: Sensitivities of colonies and suspensions of *Actinomyces israelii* to penicillins, tetracyclines, and erythromycin, 145(O)
 - BLAKENEY, A. E.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 241(C), 911(C)
 - Blastic crisis in chronic granulocytic leukaemia: cytological, cytogenetic, and autoradiographic studies in four cases (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. Jayhoye), 1275(O), 1440(C)
 - BLAXLAND, Athelstan Jasper, obituary of, 123
 - Bleeding. *See* Haemorrhage
 - Blind: Asthma, absence of, in blind children, 707(C)
 - Blind deaf, needs of, 444(P), 571(P)
 - Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd, 645
 - Blindness, night-. *See* Night-blindness
 - Blix, G. (Editor): *Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition* (Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962), 46
 - BLOM-COOPER, L. *See* MORRIS, T., 961
 - BLOMFIELD, L. B.: Cervical spondylosis, 374(C)
 - BLOOD: *See also* Haem-Alcohol
 - Ammonia. *See* Ammonia
 - Blood Diseases, by M. A. Atamer, 902
 - Calcium. *See* Calcium
 - Cells: *See also* Erythrocytes; Erythropoietin; Leucocytes; Lymphocytes
 - Cholesterol. *See* Cholesterol
 - Circulation, extracorporeal. *See* Cardiopulmonary bypass
 - Coagulability and oral contraception (L. O. Pilgeram), 883
 - Coagulation: *See also* Anticoagulants
 - and shock, 1328(L)
 - cascade, 1270(L)
 - Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine, by C. Hougis, 901
 - inhibitors after snake-bite, 1639(C)
 - prothrombin meter, 700(C)
 - Fibrinolytic activity. *See* Fibrinolysis
 - Groups: ABO, and staphylococcal infection (A. J. Zuckerman, D. L. Miller, and J. C. McDonald), 101(O)
 - malignant glioma and, 122(C), 310(C), 840(C)
 - and disease, 840(C)
 - duodenal ulceration, hereditary aspects of: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status, 936(O)
 - Loss in paediatric surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
 - Mixed venous PCO₂, determination of, in infants and children (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290(O)
 - Occult, in faeces: assessment of routine tests (G. Ross, and others), 1351(O), 1638(C)
 - loss with anaemia (R. M. Bannerman, B. R. Beveridge, and L. J. Witts), 1417(O), 1638(C)
 - Oxygen: hypoxaemia. *See* Hypoxaemia
 - Phosphates: *See* Phosphates
 - Plasma. *See* Plasma
 - Pressure. *See also* Hypertension; Hypotension
 - aortic plaques and (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)
 - during coitus, 1035
 - Prothrombin. *See* Prothrombin
 - Serum. *See* Serum
 - Specific gravity, relationship between haemoglobin and, 752
 - Transfusion: in paediatric surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
 - intrauterine, of foetus in haemolytic disease (H. H. McCroistie), 885
 - Oliver Memorial Fund, 1126
 - saline infusion rather than, 312(C)
 - Volume, 6(L), 243(C), 312(C)
 - BLYTH, James, obituary of, 1712
 - BOARDMAN, P. L. *See* Hart, F. D., 1553
 - Body temperature and multiple sclerosis, 108
 - BOISSIER, J.-R. *See* HAZARD, R., 1037
 - BOLAND, F. R.: knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113
 - BOLD, W. J.: Spurious prescriptions, 1637(C)
 - BOND, G. A. *See* PARMAR, K. L., 377
 - BOND, M. R., CLARKE, S. D., and NEAL, F. E.: Use of ethogluclod in treatment of advanced malignant disease, 951(O)
 - See also Cox, A. G., 460, 465
 - BONDY, P. K. *See* BEESON, P. B., 1433
 - Bone: *See also* Osteo-Atlas of Bone Tumors. Including Tumor-like Lesions, by W. S. Gilmer, G. B. Higley, and W. E. Kilgore, 1368
 - “battered baby” syndrome (multiple epiphyseal injuries), 60(C), 178(C), 308(C)
 - Bones, Bodies and Disease. Ancient Peoples and Places. Evidence of Disease and Abnormality in Early Man, by C. Wells, 1245
 - Wormian bones, 99, 437(C)
 - Bone-marrow, leukaemic. *See* Leukaemia
 - transfusion, haemopoietic chimera after, 304(C)
 - BONHAM, D. G. *See* BUTLER, N. R., 57
 - BONIME, W.: *The Clinical Use of Dreams*. A Practical Handbook for Analyst and Patient, 960
 - BONINGTON, C. J. S.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
 - BONNIN, J. G.: Review of *The Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery*. 1962-1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
 - BONSER, W.: *The Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England*. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore, 1103
 - Book reviews, 45, 110, 170, 232, 293, 361, 423, 488, 549, 622, 685, 759, 830, 901, 960, 1036, 1101, 1170, 1243, 1304, 1366, 1432, 1495, 1560, 1621, 1693
 - Books for doctors and nurses, 188
 - BOOMLA, R. F. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306(C)
 - BOOTH, R. T. *See* WOOD, C., 908
 - Boric-acid poisoning, 1558
 - Bornholm disease in pregnancy, 956
 - BOROWSKI, J., KAMIENSKA, K., and RUTECKA, I.: Methicillin-resistant staphylococci, 983(C)
 - BOSHIER, B. R. *See* SULLIVAN, M. B., 414
 - BOSLEY, P.: Specialist qualifications, 1703(C)
 - BOTHWELL, P. W.: Hepatitis from corned beef?, 1634(C)
 - Botulism, type E, 716(L)
 - BOUCHIER, I. A. D., RHODES, K., and SHERLOCK, S.: Serological abnormalities in patients with liver disease, 592(O), 1044(C)
 - BOURKE, G. J., and WHITTY, R. J.: Smallpox vaccination in pregnancy: a prospective study, 1544(O), 1524(L)
 - BOURNE, A. *See* CLAYE, Sir Andrew, 759
 - BOURNE, G. H. (Editor): *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4: 961
 - BOURNE, I. H. J.: Fixed capitation fee?, 639(C)
 - BOURNE, J. G.: Dental anaesthesia, 696(C), 837(C), 1045(C)
 - BOWDEN, K. M.: *Forensic Medicine*, 902
 - Bowel: *See* Intestine
 - habit. *See* Defaecation
 - BOWEN, William Henry, obituary of, 123
 - BOWIE, J. C.: Infectious mononucleosis, 1316(C)
 - BOWLY, Minnie Ethel, obituary of, 1516
 - BOWLES, R. *See* FERNANDEZ, A., 1709
 - BOWMAN, D. A. *See* SUTHERLAND, J. M., 1439
 - BOWMAN, J. E., and FRISCHER, H.: Malaria, G-6-P.D. deficiency, and sickle-cell trait, 1378(C)
 - BOWMAN, J. K. *See* VOYCE, M. A., 1293
 - BOWSHIER, P.: Review of *Calendar of Murder*. Criminal Homicide in England since 1957, by T. Morris and L. Blom-Cooper, 961
 - Review of *Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, by F. A. Whitlock, 685
 - BOXER, C. R.: *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, 425
 - Boxing: Safeguarding boxers' eyes, 67
 - Suspension rule (British Boxing Board of Control), 188
 - BOYD, I. A., and others: *Role of the Gamma System in Movement and Posture*, 1561
 - BOYD, R. D.: Perinatal mortality, 183(C)
 - BOYD, R. V.: Pemphigoid and carcinoma of the pancreas, 1092
 - BOYLE, D., and others: Black urine after “ectofer” injections, 285
 - BOYLE, G. V.: Doctors' widows' pensions, 706(C), 914(C)
 - BRADFIELD, J. A. D.: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 1186(O), 1316(C)
 - BRAMBRIDGE, Clifford Viney, obituary of, 378
 - BRAN, Lord: Elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794(L)
 - Clinical Neurology, 2nd ed., 1562
 - Debate on general practice, 316(P)
 - BRAIN, R. H. F.: Acute chest pain, 967
 - Hiatus hernia, 967
 - BRAIN: *See also* Cerebr-; Encephal-Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus
 - Electroencephalography in muscular dystrophy, 1274
 - Evolution of the Human Brain, The, by G. von Bonin, 550
 - Injuries, rehabilitation centre for patients with; Wolfson Foundation grant, 67
 - Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424
 - Nutrition of, in infancy, 651(L)
 - Subdural haematoma in “battered baby” syndrome, 178(C), 308(C)
 - BRAINE, B. *See* People in the news, 1651
 - BRANSBY, E. R., BERRY, W. T. C., and TAYLOR, D. M.: Study of the vitamin-D intakes of infants in 1960 (Ministry of Health study), 1661(O), 1654(L)
 - BRASS, W. *See* CROOKS, J., 221
 - Bread, wholemeal and white, calcium and magnesium in, 43
 - BREAKER, F. W. B.: Doctors' pay, 439(C)
 - Breast: Gynaecomastia, spironolactone and, 169
 - Maladies du Sein, by C. Gros, 1621
 - Milk. *See* under Milk
 - Breath alcohol. *See* under Alcohol
 - shortness of. *See* under Respiration
 - Breathalyzer. *See* under Alcohol
 - Breath presentation, 1167, 1297
 - BREEN, G. E.: *Salmonellae in canned foodstuffs*, 1635(C)
 - BREMNER, A.: Finger necrosis due to mittens, 59(C), 375(C)
 - BRENNAN, P. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 157
 - BRENT, L. *See* People in the news, 381
 - BREST, B. I. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
 - Bridge Club, B.M.A., 713
 - BRIEN, T., and PENNINGTON, G. W.: Breath alcohol analysis, 376(C)
 - BRIERLEY, H.: Electrical aversion therapy, 631(C)
 - BRIGDEN, W. W.: Acute chest pain, 967
 - Diagnosis of cardiac pain, 967
 - BRIGGS, D. W.: Induction of labour with hypertonic glucose, 701(C), 908(C), 1113(C), 1256(C), 1380(C)
 - BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W. *See* LIGHTWOOD, R., 112
 - BRISK, H.: Doctors' pay, 432(C)
 - Bristol health centres (R. C. Wofinden), 1504
 - Bristol University. *See* under Universities
 - British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers, 67
 - British Association of Physical Medicine, annual dinner, 1126

INDEX

British Cardiac Society: 1194
 — Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture: Pathogenesis of myocardial and cerebral infarction: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)
 British Committee for Standards in Haematology, 993
 British Council and Royal Society of Medicine: *A Select List of British Medical Periodicals*, 251
 British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled. *See under Disabled*
 British Council of Churches, 1325
 British Diabetic Association: Appeal, 1718
 — Diagnostic classification of diabetes, 1568(C)
 British Heart Foundation, awards, 645, 1518
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *See also under names of branches, divisions, committees and subcommittees*
Accidents in the Home, 1397(L), 1508(C)
 And remuneration. *See Remuneration*
 Annual Clinical Meeting, Northampton, 926(A)
 — Acute chest pain (D. H. G. MacQuaide, chairman; R. H. F. Brain; W. W. Bridgen; P. G. Dalglish; N. C. Oswald), 967
 — After the hospital, who cares? (J. J. A. Reid, chairman; E. M. Backett; A. Byrne; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971
 — Clinical demonstrations: Northampton General Hospital, 972
 — — — St. Crispin (Psychiatric) Hospital, 973
 — — — Diabetic complications (J. R. Tasker, chairman; R. C. F. Catterall; S. J. H. Miller; J. M. Stowers), 969
 — — — Fashion, feet, and fitness (T. T. Stamm, chairman; C. J. S. Bonington; S. Crookenden; D. Grimwade; W. N. Terry), 969
 — — — Hypertension (T. Partington, chairman; W. S. Peart; Sir George Pickering; C. Wilson), 971
 — — — Hypnosis (R. B. Coles, chairman; L. Goldie; D. Stafford-Clark), 968
 — — — Social events, 973
 — — — Television and films, 973
 Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 326(L)
 — — — programme, 1398(L)
 — — members' ladies and lady members' gentlemen 914(C)
 At work, 1265(L), 1443(C)
 Autonomous committees and remuneration of G.P.s, 1134(L), 1443(C)
 Autonomy, a question of, 1048(C), 1134(L)
 Bridge Club, 713
 British National Formulary, 1963. Alternative Edition, 1170
 Committees, autonomy of, 1048(C), 1134(L), 1443(C)
 Council, annual report of, 1265, 1443(C)
 — elections, 985(C), 1051(C)
 Criticism of: future of general practice and remuneration of G.P.s, 638(C), 773(C), 851(L), 1051(C), 1571(C), 1708(C)
 Deaths in the Community, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)
 Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 1194
 Falconer, C. D., appointed Assistant Scottish Secretary, 251
 Film competition, 994, 1324
 Gold Medal awarded to Sir Howard Florey and Sir Arthur Porritt, 1270(L)
 Loss of confidence in B.M.A. leadership, 851(L)
 Macpherson, G., appointed Assistant Secretary, 251
 Medical teachers and, 776(C), 897(C)
 Panorama of the profession, 1051(C)
 Psychological Medicine Group conference. *See Psychological Medicine Group conference*
 Representation machinery, 977(C), 1121(C)
 Representative Body. *See Representative Body*
Spa in Medical Practice, The, 1057
Venereal Disease and Young People, 575(L), 766(C), 905(C), 1113(C), 1256(C)
 Walker, E. R. C., Scottish Secretary, retirement and portrait of, 993
 Ware, M., appointed Deputy Editor, *British Medical Journal*, 251
 British Medical Bulletin: Experimental Psychology (1964, 20, No. 1), 451(L)
 British Medical Journal: Current practice: obstetrics in general practice. *See under Obstetrics in general practice*
 — New layout and typography, 1(L), 122(C), 183(C), 245(C), 840(C)
 — Personal opinions on general practice and socialist medicine in, 559(C)
 — Ware, M., appointed Deputy Editor, 251
 British Medical Students' Association: Student International Clinical Conference, 504(C), 773(C)
 British National Formulary, 1963. Alternative Edition, 1170
 British Paediatric Association: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain (T. R. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
 — James Calvert Spence Memorial Medal, 1391
 British Psychological Society: *Careers in Psychology*, 1127
 British Society for Immunology: *Immunity to Protozoa*. Symposium edited by P. C. C. Garthwaite, A. E. Pierce, and I. Roitt, 488
 British Tuberculosis Association: Prize, 445
 — Research Committee: Influence of daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine on exacerbations of bronchitis (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C), 1186(C), 1257(C)
 Brock, Sir Russell: Review of *An Atlas of Congenital Heart Disease*, by F. E. Sherman, 170
 Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma, bronchial
 Bronchiectasis in pregnancy, 888
 Bronchiolitis, acute, serological evidence of infection by respiratory syncytial virus in (P. B. Crone, and others), 1539(O)

BRONCHITIS:
 — And nematode infestation, 119(C)
 Attacks of, 718(L), 978(C), 1257(C)
 Chronic: antibiotics and, 60(C)
 — definition of, 115(C)
 — in pregnancy, 888
 — influenza vaccine in, 978(C)
 — mucus in, 855(L), 1237
 — orciprenaline for airways obstruction in (G. Edwards), 1015(O)
 — placebo effect in, 244(C)
 — prevention of, 1047(C)
 Deaths due to, 1308
 Exacerbations: daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C), 1186(C), 1257(C)
Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis. Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, edited by R. F. Grover, 489

Broncho-pulmonary diseases, diagnostic terms in, 115(C), 212(C)
 BROOKE, E. M.: *Cohort Study of Patients First Admitted to Mental Hospitals in 1954 and 1955*, A, 1062(L)
 BROOKES, K.: Education of the pregnant woman, 979(C)
 BROOKS, D.: Splint for mallet fingers, 1238
 BROOKS, T. J.: *Essentials of Medical Parasitology*, 45
 BROOKSBOURNE, B. W. L., and PRYSE-PHILLIPS, W.: Urinary Δ^{16} -androsten-3 α -ol, 17-oxosteroids and mental illness, 1602(O)
 BROOM, B.: Salary of doctors' wives, 842(C)
 BROSTOFF, R. H.: Treatment of bronchitis, 1186(C)
 BROUGHTON, R. H.: Staphylococcal toxoid for furunculosis, 182(C), 504(C)
 Brow presentation, 1296
 BROWN, B. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
 BROWN, C. T.: Surface area related to size, 422
 BROWN, D. B.: Education of the pregnant woman, 823 (correction, 1096), 979(C)
 — Having a baby—home or hospital?, 1504, 1637(C)
 — Perinatal mortality, 502(C)
 BROWN, F. R.: F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1249(C), 1311(C)
 — Mechanism of referred pain, 1365
 — ♂ and ♀ (members') ladies and lady members' gentlemen, 914(C)
 BROWN, F. W.: College of Psychiatrists, 1640(C)
 BROWN, J. A.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
 BROWN, J. K. *See* MATTHEWS, D. M., 377
 BROWN, J. M., WRIGHT, J. A., and OGDEN, W. S.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C)
 BROWN, James Johnston Mason, obituary of, 1644
 BROWN, P. P. *See* BELL, W. J., 501
 — *See also* SHARP, J. C. M., 1282
 BROWNE, A. D. H., and CARNEY, D.: Management of malpresentations in obstetrics, 1295
 BROWNE, Sir Denis. *See* People in the news, 1651
 BROWNE, I. W., and WALSH, D.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 982(C)
 BROWNE, J. A.: Jargon ("space-occupying lesion"), 245(C), 377(C), 562(C), 632(C), 772(C)
 BROWNE, S. E.: Practice in a health centre, 498(C)
 BROWNE, S. G.: Blackwater fever, 829
 BROWSE, N.: Observations on the activity of surgical patients, 669(O), 1188(C)
 BRUCE, D. W.: See MOON, W., 698
 BRUCE, R.: In camera, 1444(C)
 BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Changing tides of chemotherapy of malaria, 581(O)
 Brucellosis, congress and stamps on, 1194
 — eradication of, 1716(P)
 BRUNNEN, P. L., FINLAYSON, J. K., and SHORT, D.: Serious mitral stenosis with slight symptoms: case for a purely objective assessment for operation, 1598(O)
 BRUNNING, D. A.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1181(C)
 BRYAN-BROWN, Eda Stanley. *See* CURTIS, Eda Stanley, 506
 BRYCE-CURTIS, P. J.: Recruitment to medicine, 775(C)
 BRYCESON, A. D. M.: Hepatoma in cirrhosis, 182(C)
 BUCHAN, John James, obituary of, 781
 BUCHANAN, A. A. *See* THOMSON, W. B., 932
 BUCHANAN, J. *See* FERGUSON, I. C., 275
 BÜCHERL, E. *See* BARTELS, H., 1622
 BUCKLE, G. *See* TOLHURST, J. C., 232
 BUCKLE, R. M., and NICHOL, W. D.: Painful dysphagia due to monilial oesophagitis, 821(O)
 BUCKLEY, E. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
 BUCKTON, P. R.: Present state of medicine, 122(C)
 BULL, J. P.: Review of *Les Brûlés. Études Physiopathologiques et Thérapeutiques*, by A. Monsaingeon, 1366
 — *See also* GISSANE, W., 75, 304, 428
 BULL, J. W. D.: Review of *Recent Advances in Radiology*, 4th ed., edited by T. Lodge, 1496
 BULLEN, B. *See* BULLEN, M., 979
 BULLEN, M., and BULLEN, B.: Maternal mortality, 979(C)
 BURCH, P. R. J., and BURWELL, R. G.: Immunity reactions to cancer, 373(C)
 BURFITT-WILLIAMS, G. C. T.: Specialist qualifications, 1506(C)
 BURGE, H. W.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C), 983(C)
 BURGEN, A. S. V., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794
 BURGES, D. C. L.: Future of general practice, 236(C)
 BURGIO, G. R.: Age and skin sensitivity, 1111(C)
 BURKE, C. W.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 1043(C)
 BURKE, Michael Plunkett, obituary of, 1053
 BURKITT, D. P., WILSON, A. M. M., and JELLIFFE, D. B.: Subcutaneous phycocytosis: a review of 31 cases seen in Uganda, 1669(O)
 Burkitt's lymphoma and tumour. *See* Lymphoma, African
 BURN, J. H.: *Autonomic Nervous System, The*. For Students of Physiology and of Pharmacology, 1170

BURN, J. H. (continued):
 — *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 7th ed., 1498
 — and GIBBONS, W. R.: Part played by calcium in sympathetic stimulation, 1482
 — *See also* People in the news, 1651
 BURN, J. I. *See* SELLWOOD, R. A., 1683
 BURN, K. F.: Finger necrosis due to mittens, 707(C)
 BURNE, J. C.: Sterile syringe service, 911(C)
 — and TUFFILL, S. G.: A case of chyluria, 839(C)
 BURNET, Sir Macfarlane. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1432
 BURNETT, O. K.: Venereal disease and young people, 766(C), 906(C)
 BURNS, L. J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 237(C), 439(C)
 Burns: *Brûlés, Les. Études Physiopathologiques et Thérapeutiques*, by A. Monsaingeon, 1366
 — Inflammable clothing and nightwear, 250(P), 652(L), 712(P), 1041(C), 1194
 BURROWS, J. T.: Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
 BURROWS, J.: Hospital services, 1504
 BURROWS, W.: *Textbook of Microbiology*, 18th ed., 1622
 BURSITIS, ischial. *See* Ischial bursitis
 BURSLEM, R. W. *See* CREGAN, J. C. F., 1614
 BURTON, J. A. G. *See* MARSHALL, A. J., 903
 BURTON, Richard, Haemophilia Fund, 1719
 BURWELL, R. G. *See* BURCH, P. R. J., 373
 BURY, J. D. *See* GOLD, R. J., 241
 BUSHBY, T. F.: The curse of certificates, 841(C)
 BUSSEY, A. L.: Unity and the claim, 430(C)
 BUTLER, N. R., and BONHAM, D. G.: *Perinatal Mortality* (National Birth Day Trust Fund), 57(C), 59(C), 66(P), 183(C), 311(C), 377(C)
 BUTLER, P. R., and PATON, A.: Latex fixation in liver disease, 1044(C)
 BUTLER, Richard Michael Curtis, obituary of, 781
 BUTLER, T. J. *See* CAPPER, W. M., 1708
 — *See also* HALLETT, C. P., 1116
 BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H. *See* JARRETT, R. J., 865
 BYNOE, M. L. *See* TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D., 540
 BYRNE, A.: Health visitors and aftercare of discharged hospital patients, 971
 Byssinosis among flax and hemp workers (Epidemiology), 1124
 BYWATERS, E. G. L. *See* SCOTT, J. T., 1070

C

Caesarean section, successful, after hemipelvectomy (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614
 CAIRD, F. I.: Review of *Selected Papers of Charles H. Best*, 1563
 CAIRNS, J. D.: A view from Canada, 1512(C)
 Calciferol tablets, dangers of vitamin-D intoxication from, 834(C)
 Calcinoses, aetiology of, 1035
 CALCIUM:
 — And magnesium in the diet, 43
 — And sympathetic stimulation (J. H. Burn and W. R. Gibbons), 1482
 Hypercalcaemia, infantile, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Pediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)
 — plasma-chloride levels in (M. R. Wills and G. K. McGowan), 1153(O)
 Oxalate crystals in urine, 1237

CALDER, W. *See* People in the news, 445
 CALLCUTT, J. S.: Streptococcal gangrene, 309(C)
 CALLENDAR, S. T. E.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1312(C)
 CALNAN, W. L.: Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1571(C)
 — Practice expenses, 1121
 CALNE, R. Y. *See* HOPEWELL, J., 411
 CALVERT, W.: Menstruation at late age, 1035
 CAMATTE, R. *See* SARLES, H., 902
 Cambridge University. *See under Universities*
 CAMERON, A. J.: Lubrication of joints, 1043(C)
 CAMERON, A. J.: Heroin addicts in a casualty department, 594(O), 773(C), 1116(C)
 CAMERON, C. T. M.: Chronic medical students, 640(C)
 CAMERON, Hector, obituary of, 1123
 CAMERON, J. C., elected chairman of G.M.S. Committee, 851(L), 1049(C)
 CAMERON, K.: Doctors' pay, 555(C)
 CAMERON, M. P. *See* REUCK, A. V. S. de, 1102
 CAMERON, N.: *Personality Development and Psychotherapy*, 759
 CAMERON, Sir Roy: Review of *Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, by A. J. Marshall and J. A. G. Burton, 903
 — Review of *Lysosomes*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. P. Cameron, 1102
 CAMERON-MOWAT, G.: Seniority payments, 845(C)
 CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Phenylbutazone and motor neurone disease, 1185(C)
 CAMPBELL, D. *See* NORRIS, W., 1498
 CAMPBELL, E. J. M. *See* LAL, S., 814
 CAMPBELL, J. P. R.: Future of general practice, 635(C), 779(C)
 CAMPBELL, M. F. (Editor): *Urology*, 2nd ed., 549
 CAMPS, F. E.: Review of *A Doctor's Guide to Court. A Handbook on Medical Evidence*, by K. Simpson, 110
 — *See also* People in the news, 1718
 CAN 230 virus. *See under Reovirus*
 Canada: N.H.S. general practice, view from Canada on, 1512(C)
 — Saskatchewan medical care insurance scheme (A. D. Kelly), 49, 178(C), 240(C), 307(C), 700(C), 843(C), 911(C)

CANCER: *See also* Eleanor Roosevelt Cancer Foundation; Imperial Cancer Research Fund; International Union Against Cancer; Tumours; and under individual organs

Advanced, ethogluclid for (M. R. Bond, S. D. Clarke, and F. E. Neal), 951(O)

Advances in Cancer Research, Vol. 7, edited by A. Haddow and S. Weinhouse, 110

Antigenic properties of: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lytton), 209(O)

Bitumen, and, 1034

Cells, attack on, 924(L)

— circulating (R. A. Sellwood, and others), 1683(O)

Factor in breast milk, 828, 1303

Hemipelvectomy for: pregnancy and successful caesarean section after (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614

Immunity reactions to, 2(L), 373(C)

In central Africa, 321(L)

In Uganda (Mengo Hospital, Kampala), 1897-1956 (I. N. P. Davies, and others), 259(O), 336(O), 321(L)

International cancer research institute and prevention, 325(L), 645, 1510(C)

Iron-dextran ("imferon"), carcinogenic risk of, 1583(L)

Lymphomas, malignant, spinal-cord compression in (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)

Medieval malignant disease (C. Wells), 1611(O)

Pelvis, terminal, in women (J. K. Russel and M. R. Miller), 1214(O)

Phaeochromocytoma, malignant, secretion of catecholamines in (R. Robinson, P. Smith, and S. R. F. Whittaker), 1422(O)

Radiotherapy: new lamps for old, 325(L)

Research fellowships, 1578

Sarcomata, induction of, in rabbits by intramuscular injection of iron-dextran ("imferon") (A. Haddow, F. J. C. Row, and B. C. V. Mitchley), 1593(O), 1583(L)

South-western Regional Cancer Records Bureau, report 1962-3 (Epidemiology), 1715

Synthetic drugs and, 245(C)

Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture) (Sir Christopher Andrews), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)

Viruses and: induction by association, 1395(L)

Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1244

Candida Albicans, by H. I. Winner and R. Hurley, 1621

Candida albicans bowel infection, treatment of, 1364

Cannabis, addiction to and control of, 792(L), 1116(C), 1125(P)

Canned foodstuffs. *See* Food; Meat

CANNON, D. A. *See* PARISH, H. J., 122

CANNON, P., and GOULD, T. R.: Treatment of severe decompression sickness in aviators, 278(O)

CANTOR, A. M.: Domiciliary visits by junior staff, 776(C), 1118(C)

CAPEL, E. H.: Prevention of myocardial infarction, 62(C)

CAPENER, N.: Review of *Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963*, edited by J. P. Adams, 1694

— Review of *The Osguthorpe Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses*, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodgkinson, 425

— Review of *A System of Orthopaedics and Fractures*, 2nd ed., by A. G. Apley, 362

CAPES, Alexander, obituary of, 568

Capitation fee. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners

CAPPER, W. M., and BUTLER, T. J.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1708(C)

— *See also* HALLETT, C. P., 1116

Carboxonolone sodium, 1690

Carbohydrate reserves in the newborn infant (H. J. Shelley), 273(O), 256(L)

Carbohydrates and adiposity, 719(L), 1041(C)

Carbon dioxide: mixed venous P_{CO_2} , determination of, in infants and children (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290

— monoxide in the air, 1307

— poisoning, resuscitation in, 1691

Carbutamide, hypoglycaemia from, 996(L), 1379(C)

Carcino-. *See* Cancer

Cardia, achalasia of (N. R. Barrett), 1135(O), 1130(L), 1317(C), 1638(C)

Cardiopulmonary bypass: syndrome resembling infectious mononeuritis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)

Cardiovascular research: grants by Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, 994

Carditis and Behcet's disease (P. D. Lewis), 1026

“Cardivix.” *See* Benziodarone

Career in the British Pharmaceutical Industry, A, by Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1719

Careers in Psychology, by British Psychological Society, 1127

CAREY, C. P. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704

CAREY, H. M. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology*, I: 294

CARGILL, D. R.: A salaried service, 636(C), 774(C)

“Carisoma.” *See* Carisoprodol

Carisoprodol, 1363 (To-day's drugs)

— in cerebral palsy, 1363 (To-day's drugs), 1567(C)

Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 713

CARNE, S. J.: Screening audiometer, 44

— Trial of oxethazaine, 907(C)

CARNEVALLI, R.: Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia, 1639(C)

CARNEY, D. *See* BROWNE, A. D. H., 1295

CARR, C. J.: Differentials, 638(C), 707(C), 777(C), 845(C), 984(C)

CARR, R.: Technical co-operation in the Commonwealth, 1628

Cars. *See* Motor-cars

CARSTAIRS, G. M.: College of Psychiatrists, 1110(C), 1250(C), 1507(C)

— Review of *Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology*, by V. F. P. M. van Amelsvoort, 1499

— Review of *The Dogma of Christ*—and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology and Culture, by E. Fromm, 172

— Review of *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Galdston, 423

— Review of *Personality Development and Psychopathology*, by N. Cameron, 759

CARTER, C. O.: Review of *The Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities*, by R. W. Smithells, 111

CARTER, M. P.: Illnesses in general practice, 310(C)

CARTER, R. L., HITCHCOCK, E. R., and SATO, F.: Malignant glioma and ABO blood group, 122(C), 310(C), 840(C)

CARTER, T. J.: New maternity catchment areas in London, 1382(C)

CASHMAN, D. V.: Doctors' pay, 439(C), 775(C)

— Future of general practice, 369(C)

CASPARY, E. A. *See* FIELD, E. J., 373

CASSON, F. R. C.: Housebound housewives, 1508(C), 1708(C)

CASSON, M. A.: Management of meningitis, 1705(C)

CASTLE, W. B. *See* BEESEN, P. B., 1433

Cataract: *Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496

— Presenile, aetiology of, 828

Catarrah: Anti-catarrah vaccine, 242(C), 779(C)

— *De Catarrh 1672. Translation and Biography* by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 47

Catecholamines, secretion of, in malignant phaeochromocytoma (R. Robinson, P. Smith, and S. R. F. Whittaker), 1422(O)

Catering. *See under* Food

Catheter, disappearing, 60(C), 503(C)

— gastrostomy, new, for temporary feeding-gastrostomy (A. W. Kay), 822, 983(C), 984(C)

Cats: Cat lymphosarcoma. *See under* Lymphosarcoma — Toxocariasis from. *See* Toxocariasis

CATTELL, W. R. *See* People in the news, 251

CATTERALL, R. C. F.: Diabetic complications, 969

CATZEL, P.: Paediatric prescribing, 771(C)

CAVANAGH, J. B. *See* ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642

Cave rescue: *Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, by Mountain Rescue Committee, 47

CAWSON, R. A.: Desensitization to procaine, 1692

CAWTHORNE, T., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632

— *See also* People in the news, 1194, 1325

Cells. *See* Cytology

Central African Federation. *See* Rhodesia and Nyasaland

Central and Scottish Health Services Councils: *Health Education*, 1267(L), 1441(C)

Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: Revised Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 1134(L), 1443(C)

Central Council for Health Education: Smoking and health, 1262

— — — — — *You Can, If You Really Want To* (booklet on giving up smoking), 319

Central Council for the Disabled, 1449

Central Health Services Council: Standing Advisory Committees: Medical appointments, 1390

— — — — — Standing Medical Advisory Committee: *The Field of Work of the Family Doctor* (Annis Gilie, chairman), 62(C), 65(P), 305(C)

— — — — — and Scottish Health Services Council: *Health Education*, 1267(L), 1441(C)

Central Middlesex Hospital, The. *The First Sixty Years 1903-63*, by J. D. A. Gray, 551

Central Office of Information: Inquiry on smoking habits, 786

— — — — — Medical research in Britain, 1126

Central pool. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners

Central Statistical Office: Expenditure on National Health Service, 1651

Cephalic presentations, abnormal, 1295

Cerebral abscess, 1394(L)

— and myocardial infarction, pathogenesis of: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture) (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)

— embolism in mitral stenosis, anticoagulants for, 1636(C)

Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood, by A. Peiper, 1695

Cerebral infarction, fatal, in migraine (I. A. Guest and A. L. Woolf), 225, 195(L), 707(C)

— palsy: *See also* Spastics Society

— — carisoprodol in, 1363 (To-day's drugs), 1567(C)

— — — — — possum (Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms) for spastics, 1325

— — — — — residential school for spastics, Little Corseford, Renfrewshire, 994

— — — — — tumours, inoperable, ethogluclid for (I. C. Bailey, A. R. Taylor, and F. S. Grebbel), 1162

— — — — — vasodilatation, effects of nicotinic acid and cyclandelate on, 230

Cerebrospinal fever (Epidemiology), 570

— fluid, circulation of, 72(L), 697(C)

Cerebrovascular disease: strokes, factitious, 1117(C)

Certificates, curse of, 703(C), 841(C), 911(C), 987(C), 1316(C), 1570(C)

— for absence from work, 703(C), 841(C)

— for death and cremation, 841(C), 981(C), 1056(P), 1187(C), 1317(C), 1640(C)

— National Insurance, 774(C)

Cervical osteoarthritis. *See under* Osteoarthritis

Cervical (continued):

— spondylosis. *See under* Spine

Cervix uteri. *See under* Uterus

CETIN, E. T., and ANG, O.: Staphylococci resistant to “fucidin”, 118(C)

CHAKRABARTI, R., FEARNLEY, G. R., and HOCKING, E. D.: Effect of corticosteroid therapy on fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions, 534(O)

CHALMERS, I.: Student international conference, 504(C), 773(C)

CHALMERS, J. A.: Five years' experience with the vacuum extractor, 1216(O) (correction, 1365)

CHALMERS, R. B.: Facial diplegia in infectious mononucleosis, 1316(C)

CHALMERS, T. M., and McCARTHY, D. D.: Phenylbutazone therapy associated with leukaemia, 747, 1440(C)

CHAMBERLAIN, E. N. *See* COHEN, Lord, 914

CHAMBERLAIN, G., and WOOD, C.: Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 96(O), 311(C)

CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., LOUGHREDE, L. W., and TAYLOR, D. J. E.: Peritoneal dialysis, 1116(C)

CHAMBERS, J. S. W., SEWELL, P. F. J., and YOUNG, H. B.: Jaundice after halothane and radiotherapy, 562(C), 914(C)

CHANDLER, G. N.: *A Synopsis of Gastroenterology*, 293

CHANTRILL, B. H.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)

CHAPMAN, W. M.: Constitutional conundrums, 978(C) Charing Cross Hospital, new: architect's plans, 426

CHARLES, Richard, obituary of, 708

CHARLWOOD, R. R.: Facilities for exfoliative cytology, 1382(C)

CHARNLEY, J.: Specialist qualifications, 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)

CHASE Farm Hospital, 126

CHATTERJI, J. C.: Hypersensitivity to antituberculous drugs, 62(C), 311(C)

CHAVE, S. *See* TAYLOR, Lord, 1432

CHAWLA, S.: Intrauterine osteogenesis imperfecta in four siblings, 99(O), 437(C)

Cheese, parglyline hydrochloride and, 907(C)

Cheeses containing pressor amines, 1168

Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association: *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232

Chemical and biological warfare (Chemical Defence Establishment), 1397(L)

Chemical Defence Establishment, 1397(L)

Chemicals, agricultural. *See* Agricultural chemicals — in food. *See under* Food

Chemodectoma, 792(L), 1182(C)

Chemotherapy: *Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, by M. Barber and L. P. Garrod, 232

— *Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, 2nd ed., by J. C. Tolhurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams, 232

CHERRY, C. P. *See* Walter, L., 1673

CHESNEY, J.: Peyronie's disease, 1182(C)

CHEST: *Chest Diseases*, edited by K. M. A. Perry and Sir Thomas Holmes Sellors, 960

Crush injury, hypoxaemia after (J. G. Whitwam and J. Norman), 349(O), 700(C)

Pain, acute (D. H. G. MacQuaide, chairman; R. H. F. Brain; W. W. Brigden; P. G. Dalgleish; N. C. Oswald), 967

Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases, by J. Smart, 1102

Chest and Heart Association: *Health*, 645

CHEYMEL, J. *See* HAZARD, R., 1037

CHILDREN: *See also* British Paediatric Association; Schoolchildren

Allergic Child, The, edited by F. Speer, 549

Arthritis and hypogammaglobulinaemia in, 713

— *Even Children Have Arthritis*, by Arthritis and Rheumatism Council, 645

Blind, absence of asthma in, 707(C)

Blood loss in surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)

Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood, by A. Peiper, 1695

Child health in Kenya: seminar, 787

Constipation in, 547

Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus

Current Paediatric Therapy, by S. S. Gellis and B. M. Kagan, 901

Deaf Child, The, by E. Whetnall and D. B. Fry, 1560

Deafness in (symposia at Institute of Child Health, University of Birmingham), 552, 624

Dermatomyositis in, 1431

Developmental Dyslexia, by M. Critchley, 1305

Diseases of Children, by H. Jolly, 1621

Donald Paterson's “Sick Children”, 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112

Experimental medicine and (R. G. Mitchell), 721(O)

Growth-hormone levels in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and V. J. Marrian), 25(O)

Growth of children in Birmingham (Epidemiology), 507

Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde, Vol. 5, edited by H. Opitz and F. Schmid, 1366

Handicapped, 376(C), 631(C)

In hospital. *See under* Hospitals

Jejunal biopsy in, 57(C)

Lead poisoning in, 1200(L), 1511(C)

Measles vaccination in Nigerian children (R. G. Hendrickse, and others), 470(O), 450(L)

Mentally disturbed: residential accommodation for, 644(P)

Mixed venous P_{CO_2} determination in (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290(O)

Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694

CHILDREN (continued):

Normal Child, The. Some Problems of the First Five Years and their Treatment, 3rd ed., by R. S. Illingworth, 1244

Prescribing for, 771(C)

Pyogenic meningitis in (J. B. Heycock and T. C. Noble), 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)

Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery, edited by A. W. Wilkinson, 1101

Schizophrenia: The Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia, by A. M. des Lauriers, 232

Status asthmaticus in, 1490

Tobacco, selling to, 1323,

Tuberculosis in Children, by F. J. W. Miller, R. M. E. Seal, and M. D. Taylor, 488

Underwater swimming for, 292

Urinary, infections, persistent, in (P. M. Dunn, L. C. Hine, and M. E. MacGregor), 1081(O)

Vaginal discharge in, 959

With communication problems (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179

Young Chronic Sick, The, by Scottish Health Services Council, 1331(L)

Children and Young Persons Act, 1963: 1323

Children's Research Fund, grants, 67

Chimera, haemopoietic. *See* Haemopoietic chimera

China, health in, 1063(L)

CHINN, E. R. *See* SMITHELLS, R. W., 217

Chloramphenicol: "All over" chloramphenicol ointment for furunculosis, 182(C), 504(C)

— And ampicillin for paratyphoid fever (R. A. Sleet, G. Sangster, and J. McC. Murdoch), 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C)

Chlorcyclizine (To-day's drugs), 310(C)

L-bis-Chlorethylamino-phenylalanine. *See* Melphalan

Chloride plasma levels in hyperparathyroidism and other hypercalcemic states (M. R. Wills and G. K. McGowan), 1153(O)

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. *See under* Pesticides

Chlorine, asthma from, 42

Chlorodyne, addiction to, 60(C), 309(C)

"Chloromycetin." *See* Chloramphenicol

Chloroquine neuromyopathy, 452(L), 770(C)

Chlorothiazide for early pre-eclampsia (D. N. Menzies), 739(O), 978(C), 1188(C), 1438(C), 1636(C)

Chlorphentermine, control of, 925(L)

Chlorpromazine and promethazine in disseminated sclerosis, 959

— given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677

— jaundice, 237(C), 694(C), 836(C), 982(C)

Chlortetracycline: "All over" chlortetracycline ointment for furunculosis, 182(C), 504(C)

CHOISY, M.: *Sigmund Freud. A New Appraisal*, 111

Choking and sudden death at table, 120(C), 310(C)

Cholecystectomized patients given narcotics, myocardial infarction-like syndrome in (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)

Choledocho-jejunal anastomosis, 292

Cholera: Incubation, intradermal, 615

Cholestaes, intrahepatic, 196(L)

Cholesterol: Hypercholesterolaemia, familial (Clinico-pathological Conference), 895

— vasolastic for, 893

— Levels in New Zealand Maoris, 1067

Choriomenitis, lymphocytic. *See* Lymphocytic choriomenitis

Chorioncarcinoma, hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as (A. R. Kittermaster and P. Stallabrass), 1228, 1509(C)

Chorionepliothelioma, sterile unit for treatment of, Fulham Hospital, 645

CHOW, K. W. *See* WONG, H. O., 418

Christ. *See under Religion*

CHRISTIE, A. B.: Treatment of typhoid carriers with ampicillin, 1609(O)

CHRISTIE, R. V., appointed dean of Faculty of Medicine, McGill University, 1518

CHRISTIE, W. M.: Tautological lapse, 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)

Christine Murrell Memorial Fellowship Award. *See under* Medical Women's Federation

CHROMOSOMES:

And serum proteins, 181(C)

In early and terminal chronic myeloid leukaemia (N. H. Kemp, J. L. Stafford, and R. Tanner), 1010(O)

M. F. Lyon's hypothesis, 840(C)

Mosaics, Barr bodies in, 1365

Sex chromosomes, 1656(L)

Chronic sick: Young Chronic Sick, The, by Scottish Health Services Council, 1331(L)

CHURCH, H.: The "Panorama" programme, 913(C), 1121(C)

Chylous effusions, lymphatics, gut and, 1062(L)

— reflux (J. B. Kinmonth and G. W. Taylor), 529(O), 839(C)

Chymotrypsin, structure of, 919

Ciba Foundation: *Immunologically Competent Cell. Its Nature and Origin*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432

— *Lysosomes*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. P. Cameron, 1102

— *Man and His Future*, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 1036

Cigarettes. *See under* Tobacco

Cirrhosis. *See under* Liver

C.I.S. *See* International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre

Clamp, umbilical-cord. *See under* Umbilical

CLARK, A. M. A. *See* WRANGHAM, R. G., 1382

906(C), 1052(C)

CLARK, D. H. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251

CLARK, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

CLARK, Ian Lessells, Memorial Fund, 1127

CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *The London. A Study in the Voluntary Hospital System*. Vol. 2: The Second Hundred Years—1840–1948: 1435

CLARKE, C. A.: *Review of Progress in Medical Genetics*, Vol. 3, edited by A. G. Steinberg and A. G. Bearn, 1497

— and others: Prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, 1110(C)

CLARKE, E. S.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1511(C)

CLARKE, Frederick Orlando, obituary of, 1647

CLARKE, S. D. *See* BOND, M. R., 951

CLARKE, S. K. R., MORLEY, T., and WARIN, R. P.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C)

— and others: Viruses associated with acute respiratory infections, 1536(O), 1707(C)

CLARKSON, P. M., McCREDIE, K. B., and FLEISCHL, P.: Allergic pericarditis, 481

CLAY, A. A.: Future of general practice, 558(C)

CLAYE, Sir Andrew, and BOURNE, A. (Editors): *British Obstetrics and Gynaecological Practice*, 3rd ed., 759

CLAYTON, B.: Review of *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694

Clean air. *See* Atmospheric pollution

CLEARKIN, P. A.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 439(C)

CLELAND, Gavin John, obituary of, 1713

CLELAND, J. B., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113

CLEMENTS, A.: Present state of medicine, 59(C)

CLENDON, D. R. T.: Present state of medicine, 1842: 1710(C)

CLIFT, A. D.: Future of general practice, 494(C)

Climate and rheumatism, 43, 753

Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1443(C)

— medicine: *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine*. Being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London, by K. D. Keele, 1101

CLINICO PATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE:

Cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London: African lymphoma (Burkitt tumour), 296

— — — — — Familial hypercholesterolemia, 895

— — — — — Glomerulonephritis with secondary hyperparathyroidism, 1239

— — — — — Lung cancer with endocrine changes, 1492

— — — — — Occlusive arterial disease, 617

"Clinistix" tablets to measure sugar in wines, 893

Clothes, inflammable. *See under* Burns

CLYDE, N. P. R.: Fitness for driving, 702(C)

COADY, A.: Aflatoxin, 1510(C)

COATES, J. B. *See* HEATON, L. D., 362

Cobalamin or cyanocobalamin?, 168

COBDOLD, A. F., appointed to chair of physiology, at Tasmania University, 1126

COCKBURN, J. J.: Abnormal reaction to disulfiram, 770(C)

Codeine: Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)

CODEN, J. A.: Alcohol and road accidents, 439(C)

Coeliac disease and reticulosclerosis, 925(L)

COHEN, Lord: Debate on general practice, 316(P), 494(C)

— Medical ethics in the Commonwealth (Commonwealth Medical Association meeting), 1700

— CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., and JONES, E. W.: John Hay lectureship, 914(C)

— See also People in the news, 919

COHEN, E. L.: Peyronie's disease, 1182(C)

— See also MacKENNA, R. M. B., 1623

COHEN, J. (Editor): *Readings in Psychology*, 1368

COHEN, S.: Flammable clothing, 1041(C)

COIGLEY, M. H. F., and others: Doctors' pay, 704(C)

Coitus, blood-pressure during, 1035

Colchester Medical Society: Present state of medicine, 1842: 1710(C)

Colchicine and mitosis, 547

— intravenous injection of, 992

Cold: *See also* Hypothermia

— Cold haemoglobinuria. *See* Haemoglobinuria, cold

— The killer, 4(L)

Cold, common: *See also* Medical Research Council: Common Cold Research Unit

— Incubation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)

— Vaccine, 848(P)

Colds and their viruses, 513(L), 771(C)

Colitis: Proctocolitis. *See* Proctocolitis

— Ulcerative, in pregnancy, 890

— small-intestinal and gastric changes in (S. N. Salem, S. C. Truelove, and W. C. D. Richards), 394(O), 634(C), 837(C)

College of General Practitioners: General Meeting in Dublin, 1262

— — — Preventive medicine and general practitioner (joint meeting with Royal Society of Health), 1584(L)

— — — Prizes to senior medical students, 126

— — — Recorded talks, 509, 1126

College of Psychiatrists, 115(C), 183(C), 501(C), 511(L), 565(C), 629(C), 773(C), 976(C), 1052(C), 1110(C), 1183(C), 1250(C), 1380(C), 1507(C), 1566(C), 1568(C), 1585(L), 1640(C)

COLLEY, E. W.: Paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria after mumps, 1552

COLLIER, D. W. *See* People in the news, 919

Colostrum and milk, colour of, 1619

COLSTON, B., and others: A matter of representation, 635(C), 706(C), 842(C)

Coma, diabetic. *See under* Diabetes mellitus

COMFORT, A.: *Ageing. Biology of Senescence*, 1101

Committee on Safety of Drugs (Dunlop Committee). *See under* Drugs

Common cold. *See* Cold, common

Common Cold Research Unit. *See under* Medical Research Council

Commonwealth: *See also* Overseas

— Medical ethics in (Commonwealth Medical Association meeting) (Lord Cohen), 1700

— Technical co-operation in (Commonwealth Medical Association meeting) (R. Carr), 1628

Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau: *Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Postgraduate Medicine*, 573

Commonwealth Medical Association: 2nd Council Meeting, 1455(L), 1564

— — — — — British National Health Service, symposium on (Sir George Godber; J. R. Nicholson-Lailey), 1625

— — — — — Medical ethics in the Commonwealth (Lord Cohen), 1700

— — — — — Technical co-operation in the Commonwealth (R. Carr), 1628

Communication problems, children with (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179

Community Health Services, G.P. and (R. C. Wofinden), 1503

Community life: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432

— *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366

Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C), 1324(P)

Compound 1003 for hypertension (W. S. Peart and M. T. MacMahon), 398(O), 629(C)

— 1029 for hypertension (T. D. V. Lawrie, and others), 402(O)

COMPSTON, N. *See* BARON, D. N., 1243

COMPTON, A.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 1255(C)

Compulsory treatment: powers under Acts, 508

Conception despite the pill, 640(C)

CONDIE, R. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

Congenital malformations. *See* Abnormalities, congenital

Congo: Medical assistants, 319

— needs of, 1579

CONGRESSES:

Air pollution: European conference, 1520

— international symposium 1306

— travel at reduced rates, 994

Biochemistry: 6th international congress, 1719

Brucellosis (Food and Agriculture Organization), 1194

Cardiology: *Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinae Internae Hungarici. Cardiologia*, edited by G. Gottsgegen, 489

Colleges and Academies of General Practice and Equivalent Organizations: 1st international conference, Montreal, 1246

Cosmetic science: 3rd international congress, 1391

East African Medical Research Council: annual scientific conference, 491

European League Against Rheumatism: 2nd congress, 714

Family Planning Association: annual conference, 1578

Fertility, agents affecting (Biological Council), 1108

Fleming's lysozyme: 3rd international symposium 509

Immunology: *Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8–10 November 1961, edited by M. Hasek, A. Lengerova, and M. Voktskova, 424

International Academy of Pathology, 126

International Diabetes Federation: 5th congress, 1450, 1579

International Federation for Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, 994

International Planned Parenthood Federation: 4th conference, 1391, 1519

International Scientific Film Association, 1519

Microcirculation: 3rd European conference, 251

Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694

Occupational accidents and diseases, prevention of: 4th world congress, 1719

Oxygenation, hyperbaric: 2nd international conference (Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board), 1450

Photobiology: 4th international congress, 1719

Psychosomatic medicine in obstetrics and gynaecology: 2nd international congress, 1719

Psychotherapy: 6th international congress, 920

Radiosensitizers and radioprotective drugs: 1st international symposium, 994

Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 26th: *Encéphalitis a Virus*, 1622

Salicylates, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, and others. An International Symposium. Sponsored by the Empire Rheumatism Council with the support of the Nicholas Research Institute Ltd, 361

Sexual problems: Swedish conference, 1519

So-called Extrapyramidal System, The. Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Ressum, H. M. Lossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760

Social psychiatry: international conference, 1643(C)

Spectroscopy: international colloquium, 1719

Student International Clinical Conference, 504(C), 773(C)

Thyroid: 5th international conference, 994

World Federation of Societies of Anaesthesiologists: 3rd world congress, 714

Conjunctiva: Keratoconjunctivitis. *See* Keratoconjunctivitis

Conjunctivitis: TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)

CONN, H. F. (Editor): *Current Therapy 1964*. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician, 1561

Connective tissue: M.R.C. Research Group on the Biochemistry of Connective and Lung Tissues, 445

CONNELL, A. M. *See* BARON, J. H., 89

Conservative Party: General practice (J. H. Stranger), 1503

Constipation: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

— Effervescent suppository ("beogex") for, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C), 701(C)

— In children, 547

— Laxatives and purgatives (To-day's drugs), 1096

Sulphur for, 168

Consultants and specialists. *See also* Central Consultants and Specialists Committee; Joint Consultants Committee; Remuneration

— Choice of general or consultant practice as a career, 236(C)

— Domiciliary consultation, 778(C)

Consumer Council: Hearing-aids, 1579

Continued fever (Epidemiology), 507

Contraception: Gräfenberg rings, 182(C), 701(C), 979(C), 1183(C)

CONTRACEPTIVES:

- For men, 1108, 1582(L)
- Intrauterine, 991(P)
- Oral: and fertility, 1108
- and intermenstrual bleeding, 62(C)
- and plasma thyroxine, 684, 1559
- "anovlar" and diabetics, 630(C)
- conception despite the pill, 640(C)
- "enavid," blood coagulability and (L. O. Pilgeram), 883
- "lyndiol," 168
- prescribing, 1057, 1185(C)
- refusal to prescribe at night and breach of terms of service, 785(P)
- Plastic coil, 786

Contracts, doctors', 1389, 1518, 1576, 1717

CONWAY, M. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704

COOK, Albert, 260

COOK, D. R.: Doctors' pay, 306(C)

COOK, I. J. Y. *See* MOHUN, A. F., 700

COOK, N. J.: Comparisons in pay, 1187(C)

COOKE, J. N. C., and others: Adrenocortical function in chronic malnutrition, 662(O)

COOKSON, M. I.: Perinatal mortality, 59(C)

COOPER, G. H.: Doctors' pay, 637(C)

COOPER, T. V.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)

COPE, C. B.: Rheumatoid ostoarthritis ?, 707(C)

COPE, C. J.: Review of *Chemistry and Treatment of Adrenocortical Diseases*, by F. T. G. Prunty, 1496

— Review of *Human Endocrinology*, by H. S. Kupperman, 622

COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *The Central Middlesex Hospital*. The First Sixty Years 1903-63, by J. D. A. Gray, 551

— Review of *Curiosities of Medicine*. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552-1962, edited by B. Roueché, 1245

— Review of *Diary of Dr. Richard Watson Middleton*, 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902, edited by M. Gelfand, 490

— Review of *The Evolution of Surgery in the United States*, by A. I. Whipple, 46

— Review of *Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device*, by A. Soubiran, 1395

— Review of *I Swear by Apollo. . . . The Life of a Doctor*, by P. T. Regester, 1696

— Review of *John Flynn*. Apostle to the Inland, by W. S. McPheat, 234

— Review of *The London*. A Study in the Voluntary Hospital System. Vol. 2: The Second Hundred Years—1840-1948, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 1435

— Review of *Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt*, by P. Ghalioungui, 363

COPELAND, F. J.: Tropical eosinophilia, 829

COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Rheumatism research: a survey, 963, 1314(C)

COPPLESON, V. M., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113

CORBETT, A. L. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

Cord, umbilical. *See* Umbilical cord

CORKERY, P. M.: Bedside hazard (tumbler shattered by sound waves from transistor radio), 311(C), 1045(C)

Cornea: Keratoconjunctivitis. *See* Keratoconjunctivitis

Corned beef:

- Detecting faulty cans of, 1571(C)
- Hepatitis from, 1634(C)
- Typhoid fever due to. *See under* Typhoid fever

CORNER, B. D. *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536

CORNER, E.: Fitness for driving, 564(C), 702(C)

Coronary artery disease: *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28-29 October 1961, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232

— disease: "atriomid" for, 1099

— epidemiological studies of, 1329(L)

— incidence of, 243(C)

— like syndrome, in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)

— thrombosis: notification, 571(P)

— removal to hospital, 1303

Coroners: Death and cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1317(C)

Coroners (continued):

- Deaths in the Community, by Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee, 787, 854(L), 1056(P)
- Non-medical, 242(C)
- Work of, 854(L), 1187(C)

CORTICOSTEROIDS: *See also* Steroids, individual corticosteroids

And vaccination, 292

Corticosteroid eye-drops, 438(C), 908(C)

Effect on fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions (R. Chakrabarti, G. R. Fearnley, and E. D. Hocking), 534(O)

For early multiple sclerosis, 359, 563(C)

For rheumatoid arthritis, choice of, 1491

Cortisone-antibiotic ophthalmic preparations, 1490

— in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 752

Cough reflex in animals, 120(C), 245(C)

— suppressants (To-day's drugs), 1165

COUTLER, J. L. S.: A.C.T.H. is not a steroid, 563(C)

Counselling, psychiatric: *Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694

COVELL, G.: Chemotherapy of malaria, 1253(C)

Coventry postgraduate medical school, 786

COWAN, A. N.: Differentials, 844(C)

COWAN, Sir Kenneth. *See* People in the news, 787

COWAN, M.: Mental retardation, 312(C)

COWAN, S. T., appointed deputy director, Public Health Laboratory Service, 319

COWEN, D. D., WYNNE, E. E., and KEHR, M. J.: A salaried service, 637(C)

COWIE, V. *See* ERDOHAZI, M., 102

COWLING, D. C., QUAGLINO, D., and BARRETT, P. K. M.: Effect of Kveim antigen and old tuberculin on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients, 1481

COWPER, S. G.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 243(C), 439(C)

COX, A. G., and BOND, M. R.: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy, 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

— and others: Aspects of nutrition after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy, 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

COYER, A.: Time limit for politicians ?, 496(C)

CRADDOCK, F. R.: Normal labour, 1569(C)

CRAIB, D. A. *See* EMLSIE, M. J., 773

CRAIG, C. *See* McDONALD, R., 677

CRAIG, J.: The "Panorama" programme, 913(C)

CRAIG, J. D.: Ingrowing toe-nails, 120(C), 375(C), 703(C)

CRAIG, J. G.: Unity and the claim, 430(C)

CRAIG, W. S., and PATTULLO, M.: Lessons derived from ten years' experience of the special baby-care unit in a maternity hospital, 266(O)

CRAMPT, Rutherford, obituary of, 1516

Cramp, writer's. *See* Writer's cramp

Cramps in pregnancy, 750, 1619, 1706(C)

— with paroxysmal arrhythmia, 1691

Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus

CRANSTON, D. S.: Auxiliaries in general practice, 776(C)

CRANSTON, W. I., appointed to chair of medicine, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 1262

CRAVEN, F. O.K.: Future of general practice, 636(C)

CRAWFORD, J. P.: College of Psychiatrists, 773(C)

— Psychiatry and the new M.R.C.P., 1437(C) (correction, 1571)

CRAWFORD, John Walker, obituary of, 185

CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Fate of Gräfenberg rings, 182(C)

CRAWFORD, W. H. *See* DALLAS, G. G., 905

CRAWHALL, J. C., SCOWEN, E. F., and WATTS, R. W. E.: Further observations of use of D-penicillamine in cystinuria, 1411(O), 1396(L), 1507(C), 1635(C)

— *See also* SCOWEN, E. F., 1507

CREERY, R. D. G.: Management of meningitis, 1439(C) (correction, 1571), 1705(C)

CREGAN, J. C. F., and BURSLEM, R. W.: Pregnancy and successful caesarean section after hemipelvectomy for malignant disease, 1614

CREGER, W. P. *See* DEGRAFF, A. C., 1433

Cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1317(C)

— regulations, new, 1640(C)

CRICHTON, W. H.: Aphthous ulcers, 231

Crime: *Calendar of Murder*. Criminal Homicide in England since 1957, by T. Morris and L. Blom-Cooper, 961

— Juvenile. *See* Juvenile crime

— Psychiatrist offenders and prison medical service (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 690, 1117(C)

— reports, day-attendance centres and remands in custody for, 1117(C)

Criminal responsibility: *Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, by F. A. Whitlock, 685

— Drink, amnesia, and crime (Broadhurst v. The Queen), 572

— Not guilty because insane, 1448

— Paranoid criminal (Simcox), second murder by, 785

CRISP, A.: Review of *Emotions and Emotional Disorders*, by E. Gelhorn and G. N. Loofbourrow, 831

CRISP, E. J.: Cervical spondylosis, 374(C), 633(C), 909(C)

CRISPELL, K. R. (Editor): *Current Concepts in Hypothyroidism*, 111

CRITCHLEY, E. M. R., JONES, G. O. M., and LEVENE, G. M.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 437(C), 630(C), 770(C)

CRITCHLEY, M.: *Developmental Dyslexia*, 1305

CROCKETT, G. S.: Old people in the cold, 61(C), 370(C), 562(C)

CROMIE, B. W.: Meprobamate and aplastic anaemia, 562(C)

CRONE, P. B., and others: Serological evidence of infection by respiratory syncytial virus in outbreak of acute bronchiolitis, 1539(O)

CRONHELM, H. J.: What is unity ?, 496(C)

CRONK, P. G.: Doctors' pay, 432(C)

— Sterile syringe service, 640(C)

Unity and the claim, 498(C)

CROOKENDEN, S.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970

CROOKS, J., STEPHEN, S. A., and BRASS, W.: Clinical trial of inhaled ergotamine tartrate in migraine, 221(O), 195(L), 630(C)

CROSBY capsule, small, for peroral intestinal mucosal biopsy (C. F. McCarthy, and others), 1620

Cross-infection: Mechanical ventilators, as source of, 561(C)

CROWCROFT, A.: Enuresis, 180(C)

CROWTHER, I. *See* ROSS, C. A. C., 56

CROWTHER, J. W.: Summer-term blains, 1638(C)

CROWTHER, W. E. L. H., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632

Cruelty to order, 1198(L)

CRUCKSHANK, R. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Immunology*, 424

Crush injury of chest. *See under* Chest

CULBERT, T. D.: Dental anaesthetics, 377(C)

CUMMING, A. K.: Salary of doctors' wives, 843(C)

CUNDALL, R. D.: Idiosyncrasy to quinine in bitter lemon, 1538(C)

Curiosities of Medicine. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552-1962, edited by B. Roueché, 1245

CURRAN, D.: Forthcoming ballot of psychiatrists, 1311(C)

— Future organization of psychiatry, 501(C)

CURRAN, DONALD JOSEPH, obituary of, 506

Current practice: Obstetrics in general practice. *See* Obstetrics in general practice

CURRY, H. L. F.: Review of *Uric Acid Lithiasis*, by A. Atsmon, A. de Vries, and M. Frank, 1367

CURRY, A. S.: Rapid quantitative barbiturate estimation, 354(O)

CURTIS (née Bryan-Brown), Eda Stanley, obituary of, 506

CURWEN, M.: The curse of certificates, 1316(C), 1570(C)

— Future of general practice, 236(C), 498(C)

CURZEN, P.: Sickle-cell disease with "leather pouch" uterus, 1360

CUST, G.: M.O.H.S. pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)

Cutaneous nerve. *See under* Nerves

CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J. *See* MORLEY, D., 667

CUTLER, R.: Tautological lapse, 1121(C)

— Treatment of Vincent's stomatitis with metronidazole, 1314(C)

Cyanamid Company, American. *See* American Cyanamid Company

Cyanide poisoning, resuscitation in, 893

Cyanocobalamin or cobalamin ?, 168

Cybernetics: Neurocybernetics. *See* Neurocybernetics

Cyclandelate and cerebral vasodilatation, 230

Cyclophosphamide for systemic lupus, 370(C)

Cyproheptadine (To-day's drugs), 310(C)

Cyst, ovarian, follicular. *See* Ovarian follicular cyst

Cystic fibrosis, iron absorption in (R. S. Smith), 608

Cystic Fibrosis Research Foundation Trust, 1391

Cystine stone, the first? (P. D. Griffiths, R. G. Huntsman, and C. G. A. Thomas), 53

Cystinuria, 329, 322(L)

— D-penicillamine in (J. C. Crawhall, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 1411(O), 1396(L), 1507(C), 1635(C)

Cystitis after intercourse, 893

Cystostomy, suprapubic, disposable appliance for, 1383(C)

Cytocultural, cytogenetic studies in blastic crisis in granulocytic leukaemia (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C)

Cytology: Exfoliative, facilities for, 1253(C), 1382(C)

— Immunologically Competent Cell. Its Nature and Origin, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432

— M.R.C. Cellular Immunology Research unit, 445

— Research Group on the Biochemistry and Physiology of Intracellular Organelles, 445

— Sodium fluoride and cell growth; misrepresentation by opponents of fluoridation, 258(L), 309(C), 554(C)

Cytotoxic compounds: Ethogluclid. *See* Ethogluclid — drugs for systemic lupus, 370(C)

CZERNY, C.: Future of general practice, 495(C)

D

d'ABREU, A. L. *See* People in the news, 645

DACIE, J. V., and LEWIS, S. M.: *Practical Haematology*, 3rd ed., 683

DAGG, J. H., and others: Autoimmunity in iron-deficiency anaemia, 1349(O)

DAKSHINAMURTHY, S.: *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, 831

DALE, T. L. C.: Paracetamol, 292

DALEY, A.: Review of *World Health and History*, by W. Hobson, 622

DALGLEISH, P. G.: Acute chest pain, 967

DALL, J. L. C., and MELROSE, A. G.: Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylurea, 1379(C)

DALLAS, G. G., LINDEN, P., and CRAWFORD, W. H.: Venereal disease and young people, 905(C), 1052(C)

DALLY, P.: Review of *Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy*, by M. Ostow, 489

— Review of *Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness*, by D. Blair, 685, 1114(C)

DALY, J. J., and JACKSON, E.: Case of Hashimoto's disease with myasthenia gravis, 748

DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Fluoridation falsified, 767(C), 907(C), 984(C), 1187(C)

Damages and trial by jury, 785

Dandruff, treatment for, 231, 487

DANN, T. C.: Immunological tests for pregnancy, 837(C)

DANZIGER, A. M.: Dental anaesthetics, 504(C), 640(C)

— "Daptazole." *See* Amiphenazole

DARLING, William, Neil, obituary of, 1258

Darling medal and prize, 849, 1057

DAS, A. M. *See KHAN, M. A.*, 610

DAVEY, T. H.: Review of *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, by S. Dakshinamurti, 831

DAVID, A. B. *See MANNING, A. D.*, 637

DAVID, G.: Future of general practice, 307(C)

DAVIDSON, A. I. G.: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in a patient with acute pancreatitis, 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)

DAVIDSON, A. P. *See LAWLESS, J. R.*, 557

DAVIDSON, E.: Factitious purpura presenting as auto-erythrocyte sensitization, 104

DAVIDSON, F. *See PRIOR, T. A. M.*, 1065

DAVIDSON, J. R. L., and SALTER, R. H.: Infectious mononucleosis presenting with facial diplegia, 954, 1257(C), 1316(C), 1317(C), 1570(C)

DAVIDSON, Richard Baring, obituary of, 641

DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley. *See DUNLOP, Sir Derrick*, 1693

DAVIES, A. B., chairman of G.M.S. Committee, resignation of, 716(L), 833 (Without prejudice), 851(L), 1049(C), 1120(C), 1121(C)

DAVIES, A. H., McFADEAN, J. A., and SQUIRES, S.: Treatment of Vincent's stomatitis with metronidazole, 1149(O), 1314(C)

DAVIES, B. M., appointed to chair of psychiatry, University of Melbourne, 645

DAVIES, D. F.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 695(C)

DAVIES, D. M. *See POPHAM, R. D.*, 677

DAVIES, D. R. *See GARDHAM, A. J.*, 1495

DAVIES, E. B., and others: College of Psychiatrists, 1251(C)

DAVIES, G. L. (Bath): Ingrowing toe-nails, 243(C) (correction, 504), 703(C)

DAVIES, G. L. (Middlesbrough): False-positive "phenistix" reaction, 565(C)

DAVIES, G. R. Foot deformities, 1257(C)

DAVIES, J. B. M.: Review of *Clean Catering. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practice for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments*, 47

DAVIES, J. G. *See SOWTON, E.*, 1470

DAVIES, J. N. P., and others: Cancer in an African community, 1897-1956: analysis of records of Mengo Hospital, Kampala, Uganda, 259(O), 336(O), 321(L), 1510(C)

DAVIES, J. V. S. A.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1312(C)

DAVIES, L. P.: Doctors' pay, 638(C)

DAVIES, P. A., and SMALLPEICE, V.: Single transverse palmar crease, 829

DAVIES, R. Llewelyn, created a life peer, 67

DAVIES, S. W. V.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 982(C)

DAVIES, T. S., and LEYSHON, M. W.: Sulthiame in epilepsy, 1117(C)

DAVIS, L., and DAVIS, R. A.: *Principles of Neurological Surgery*, 687

DAVIS, N., and JOSSE, E.: Expenses and the pool, 843(C), 1049(C)

DAVIS, P. R.: Man's ancestors, 1707(C)

DAVIS, R. A. *See DAVIS, L.*, 687

DAVIS, R. B.: Mental retardation, 62(C), 243(C), 312(C)

DAVISON, R. H.: Emigration to America, 986(C)

DAWES, G. S. *See People in the news*, 713

DAWKINS, M.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 1252(C)

— Safety of vinyl ether, 563(C)

DAWSON, A. M. *See BARON, D. N.*, 1243

DAWSON, B.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)

DAWSON, J. *See ASHBY, B. S.*, 1141

DAWSON, J. L.: Jaundice and anoxic renal damage: protective effect of mannitol, 810(O)

DAWSON, L. M. B.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 1440(C)

DAWSON-BUTTERWORTH, K. *See MEHTA, A. C.*, 1639

DAY, G. H.: Iatrogenic health, 1104, 1312(C)

DEAFNESS: *See also Hearing*

Deaf blind, needs of, 444(P), 571(P)

Deaf Child, *The*, by E. Whetnall and D. B. Fry, 1560

Deaf children, development of (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179

Due to rubella, 1046(C)

In childhood (symposia at Institute of Child Health, University of Birmingham), 552, 624

Rheumatoid arthritis and, 179(C)

DEAN, A. C. B., and MASON, M. K.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C), 1116(C)

DEARLOVE, A.: Future of general practice, 493(C)

DEATH: *See also Dying; Mortality*

Certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1056(P), 1187(C), 1317(C)

Deaths from smoking, 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)

Deaths in the Community, by Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)

Sudden, at table, 120(C), 310(C), 914(C)

de BARY, J. L. J., and GARDNER, A. W.: A new stretcher, 1491

DEBRÉ, R. *See People in the news*, 713

"Deca-durabolin." *See Nandrolone*

Decompression sickness in aviators (P. Cannon and T. R. Gould), 278(O)

Defaecation: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastro-jejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

— Effervescent suppository ("beogex") for, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C), 701(C)

DEGRAFF, A. C., and CREGER, W. P. (Editors): *Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 14: 1433

Dehydration, "normal" saline for, 908(C)

de Lange syndrome (Amsterdam dwarfs), 326(L)

DELLIPIANI, A. W. *See BOYLE, D.*, 285

— See also GRDWOOD, R. H., 837

de MARTINO, J.: Examination at hospitals, 1050(C)

DEMPSTER, W. J., KOUNTZ, S. L., and JOVANOVIC, M.: Simple kidney-storage technique, 407(O), 386(L)

de NAVASQUEZ, S. J. *See ADAMS, C. W. M.*, 1642

DENMAN, E. E. *See GOODFELLOW, J. W.*, 616

DENOIX, P.: Naessens' treatment of leukaemia, 625

de NORONHA, S.: *The Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics*, 1695

DENT, C. E.: Dangers of vitamin-D intoxication, 834(C)

— Review of *Les Parathyroïdes*. Rapports de la VIII^e Réunion des Endocrinologues de Langue Française, Beyrouth, 9-13 September 1963, edited by A. Soulairac, 1562

— and FRIEDMAN, M.: Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia with complete recovery, 1676(O)

Dental anaesthesia. *See under Anaesthesia and analgesia*

— health poster (Ministry of Health), 994

— technicians, remuneration and shortage of, 502(C)

Deodorization: Room-deodorizers, action of, 616, 1692

Department of Education and Science, 1057

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Grants for research in medical engineering, 1056(P)

Depression: Antidepressant drugs for. *See Antidepressant drugs*

— Monoamine oxidase inhibitors for. *See Monoamine oxidase inhibitors*

Depressive illness, imipramine and "drinamyl" in (E. H. Hare, C. McCance, and W. O. McCormick), 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C), 1184(C)

de Quervain's thyroiditis. *See under Thyroid*

DERBYSHIRE, M. J.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 439(C)

de REUCK, A. V. S. and CAMERON, M. P. (Editors): *Lysosomes*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, 1102

— and O'CONNOR, M. (Editors): *Disorders of Language*, 1171

DERING, W. A.: Libel case won, 1321

Derm-. *See under Skin*

"Deseril." *See Methylsergide*

Desferrioxamine-B for iron poisoning, 304(C)

de SILVA, S. *See ROSS, G.*, 1351

— "Desipramine" overdose, 371(C)

des LAURIERS, A. M.: *The Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia*, 232

Developing countries, tuberculosis in: chemotherapy (W. Fox), 135(O), 429(C), 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1115(C), 1313(C)

Development Biology, Society for, 713, 1586(L)

DEVEY, G. F. *See LEE, H.*, 1513

de VREKER, R. *See VERSTRAETE, M.*, 675

de VRIES, A. *See ATSMON, Z.*, 1367

DEWHURST, C. J.: Antenatal care, 611, 679, 836(C), 837(C), 979(C)

— Uterine inversion and cord traction, 434(C)

DEWHURST, K.: *John Locke. Physician and Philosopher. A Medical Biography*, 900

Dexamphetamine and amylobarbitone. *See "Drinamyl"*

— withdrawal of, 828

DEXTER, D. *See People in the news*, 67

Diabetes insipidus and mellitus in two sisters, 565(C), 1111(C)

— familial, 369(C)

DIABETES MELLITUS: *See also British Diabetic Association*

Acetohexamide for (D. A. D. Montgomery, G. K. Rastogi, and J. A. Weaver), 868(O)

And insipidus in two sisters, 565(C), 1111(C)

— "Anovar" and diabetes, 630(C)

Clinical Diabetes Mellitus, edited by M. Ellenberg and H. Rifkin, 362

Complications (J. R. Tasker, chairman; R. C. F. Catterall; S. J. H. Miller; J. M. Stowers), 969

Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in acute pancreatitis (A. I. G. Davidson), 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)

— retinopathy, fluorescein studies of (D. J. Scott, and others), 811(O)

Diagnostic classification of, 1568(C)

Glucose-tolerance tests, antenatal, 1559

Glycosuria, absence of, in, 43, 487

Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylureas, 996(L), 1379(C) in New Zealand Maoris, 1067

In pregnancy, 889, 1183(C)

Inheritance of, 1559

Insulin zinc suspension ("lente" insulin) after ten years (I. C. Ferguson, J. Buchanan, and I. Murray), 275(O)

Juvenile diabetes, heredity in, 433(C)

Oedema with, 1100

Perth diabetic survey, 787, 1719

Selected Papers of Charles H. Best, 1563

Sugar in wines, "clinistix" tablets to measure, 893

Thiazide diuretics and, 266(C)

Diacetylmorphine. *See Heroin*

Diagnosis: Chest diseases, diagnostic terms in, 115(C), 312(C)

— *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550

— *Physical Diagnosis. A Physiologic Approach*, by R. D. Judge, and others, 960

— Presymptomatic, screening methods for, 120(C)

— *Towards Earlier Diagnosis. A Family Doctor's Approach*, by K. Hodgkin, 549

Dialysis: *See also Kidney, artificial*

— Peritoneal (W. B. Thomson, and others), 932(O), 922(L), 1116(C)

DIAMOND, M. P., REISS, H. E., and NEIL, L.: Hookworms in immigrants, 1317(C)

DIAN, H. J. *See BIEBER, I.*, 1037

"Dianabol." *See Methandrostenolone*

Diarrhoea: Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastro-jejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

— Effervescent suppository ("beogex") for, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C), 701(C)

DEGRAFF, A. C., and CREGER, W. P. (Editors): *Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 14: 1433

Dehydration, "normal" saline for, 908(C)

de Lange syndrome (Amsterdam dwarfs), 326(L)

DELLIPIANI, A. W. *See BOYLE, D.*, 285

— See also GRDWOOD, R. H., 837

de MARTINO, J.: Examination at hospitals, 1050(C)

DEMPSTER, W. J., KOUNTZ, S. L., and JOVANOVIC, M.: Simple kidney-storage technique, 407(O), 386(L)

de NAVASQUEZ, S. J. *See ADAMS, C. W. M.*, 1642

Dictionaries (continued):

— *Obstétrique et Gynécologie*. Glossaria Interpretum. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec, by N. C. Louros, 1561

Diet: Calcium and magnesium in, 43

— Flatulence from ulcer diet, 1559

Dietetics: *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4, edited by G. H. Bourne, 961

Diethylpropion, side-effects of, 292

Diabetians, state-registered, 580(L)

DIETRICHSON, P. *See REFSUM, S.*, 760

Digestive system: *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, by I. T. Kurstin, 686

DIGGORY, P. L. C.: Problems in adoption, 1046(C)

Digitalis: Effects in cardiogram, action of ascorbic acid on (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551

— To-day's drugs, 681

Dihydroergotamine, 1235 (To-day's drugs)

Dihydroxychysterol (A. T. 10), 1642(C)

Dihydroxyphenylalanine. *See Dopa*

DILLON, S. *See ABBOTT, B. A.*, 1512

DINCE, P. R. *See BIEBER, I.*, 1037

DINWOODIE, A. J. *See TELFER, A. B. M.*, 153

Diphtheria, 990 (Epidemiology)

— after immunization, 752

Diphylaxis, facial, infectious mononucleosis presenting with (R. J. L. Davidson and R. H. Salter), 954, 1257(C), 1316(C), 1317(C), 1570(C)

Directors, Institute of. *See Institute of Directors*

DISABLED: Central Council for the Disabled, 1449

Clothing for, 1325

Designing for the Disabled. A Manual of Technical Information, by S. Goldsmith, 172

Films on rehabilitation of, 920

Handicapped children, 376(C), 631(C)

Handicapped School-leaver, The, by British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled, 131(L), 376(C)

Notification of the solitary, handicapped and house-bound, 571(P), 1331(L)

Number of, 1449

Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd., 645

Young Chronic Sick, The, by Scottish Health Services Council, 1331(L)

DISCOMBE, G.: Sterile syringe service, 1181(C), 1442(C)

Disease: *See also Chronic diseases; Infectious diseases; Notifiable diseases; Periodic diseases*

— And health, 980(C)

— Conquest of (G. Teeling-Smith), 762, 980(C)

— *Home Truths for Home Doctors*, by M. P. Winstanley, 490

Diseases of Medical Progress. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694

Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man. 5th ed., edited by T. G. Hull, 831

Disks intervertebral. *See under Spine*

Dissecting aneurysm. *See Aneurysm, dissecting*

Disseminated sclerosis. *See Sclerosis, disseminated*

Distinction awards. *See under Remuneration*

Disulfiram, abnormal reaction to, 770(C)

Diuretics: Thiazides and diabetes, 366(C)

Divorce cases, proof of insanity in, 711

DIXEY, J. R. B.: Basis of discontent, 638(C)

DIXON, A. S. J., and others (Editors): *Salicylates. An International Symposium*. Sponsored by Empire Rheumatism Council and Nicholas Research Institute, 361

— *See also SCOTT, J. T.*, 1070

DIXON, M., and WEBB, E. C.: *Enzymes*, 2nd ed., 1497

DOAK, P. B. *See THOMSON, W.*, 932

DOBIE, John Nairn, obituary of, 641

DOBING, J.: Drug advertisements, 374(C), 630(C)

DOBBS, P. M.: Venereal disease and young people, 766(C), 1113(C)

DOCTORS:

Doctors' hobbies exhibition, 849, 1194

Emigration from Great Britain and Ireland (J. Seale), 1173

— to America, 986(C)

Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors (R. Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)

Patients and. *See under Patients*

Ratio of patients to, 1324(P)

Recreation, 364 (Association for the Study of Medical Education), 775(C), 1383(C)

— for overseas posts, 1629

Shortage of, 116(C), 316(P), 1051(C), 1324(P), 1513(C)

Suicide among, 789(L)

Supply and distribution of, 317(P)

Widows, 640(C)

— pensions, 564(C), 706(C), 914(C)

Wives, 985(C)

— tax relief for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 842(C)

Women doctors, married, 312(C)

Documenta Ophthalmologica, Vol. 17, edited by G. von Bahr, and others, 294

DODDS, Sir Charles, created a baronet, 72(L), 113

— M.R.C.P. London, 1376(C)

— re-elected President of the Royal College of Physicians, 858

DOESCHATE, J. ten. *See von BAHR, G.*, 294

Dogs: Toxocariasis from. *See Toxocariasis*

DOLL, R., and HILL, Sir Austin Bradford: Mortality in relation to smoking: ten years' observations of British doctors, 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)

— *See also HAYHOE, F. G. J.*, 1243

INDEX

DOLLERY, C. T.: Review of *Synopsis of Cardiology*, by D. Weitzman, 1103
 — *See also* SCOTT, D. J., 811

DOLPHIN, G. W.: Review of *Nuclear Instruments and their Uses*, Vol. 1, edited by A. H. Snell, 171

DOMAGK, Gerhard, obituary of, 1189

Domiciliary consultation, 778(C)
 — medicine, 121(C)
 — visits by junior staff, 776(C), 1118(C)

Donald Paterson's "Sick Children", 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112

DONALDSON, T. E. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704

DONOSO, E. *See* MASTER, A. M., 1170

DONOVAN, H. W.: A matter of representation, 706(C), 842(C)

Dopa: *See also* Alpha methyl dopa
 — for Parkinsonism, 997(C)

DORNHURST, A. C., ROBSON, J. M., and WILLIAMS, R. T.: Institute of Therapeutics, 1643(C)

Dorset Branch of B.M.A.: Motions criticizing Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 779(C)

d'ORTA, Garcia: *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425

DOUGAN, L. *See* WOODLIFF, H. J., 744

DOUGLAS, A. S.: Review of *Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, by C. Hougis, 901
 — *See also* People in the news, 1651

DOUGLAS, D. M.: *Wound Healing and Management. A Monograph for Surgeons*, 551

DOUGLAS-JONES, A. P.: Help from a computer?, 911(C)

DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Prophylactic ampicillin in typhoid epidemics? 1508(C)

DOWD, D. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

DOWIE, A. N.: Sterile syringe service, 697(C), 911(C), 1049(C), 1125(P)

DOWNIE, M.: Doctors' wives, 985(C)

DOWNIE, S. M.: Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 776(C)

DOWNSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II*, edited by L. D. Heaton, J. B. Coates, and C. M. Wiltsie, 362

DOXIADIS, T., and others: X-ray films in the diagnosis of chronic amoebic hepatitis, 343(O), 699(C), 1045(C), 1255(C)

DRAKE, P. H.: Ruptured ovarian follicular cyst, 1255(C), 1440(C)

DRAPER, C. J. *See* BEVAN, J. M., 496

"Drazine": Availability, future, of, 1114(C)
 — Death due to "drazine" jaundice, 115(C), 237(C), 694(C), 981(C), 1114(C)

Dreams: And guanethidine, 1035
 — *Clinical Use of Dreams. The. A Practical Handbook for Analyst and Patient*, by W. Bonime, 960

DRELICH, M. G. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037

Dressings, availability of, to G.P.s, 841(C), 1049(C)
 — *Short History of Surgical Dressings*, by I. M. Z. Elliott. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171

DRILLIEN, C. M.: *The Growth and Development of the Prematurely Born Infant*, 293

"Drinamyl" addiction to, 43
 — — — and control of, 792(L), 1116(C)
 — and imipramine in depressive illness (E. H. Hare, C. McCance, and W. O. McCormick), 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C), 1184(C)
 — tablets, shape of, 785(F)
 — unlawful possession of, 786

Drinking: *See* Alcohol

Drinks: *See also* Alcohol
 — Bitter lemon, idiosyncrasy to quinine in, 1638(C)
 — In first-aid, 1640(C)

Drivers. *See* Motorists

DRUGS: *See also* Pharm-; individual drugs and groups of drugs

Absorption and Distribution of Drugs. Based on a Symposium held by the Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, edited by T. B. Binns, 1304

Addiction, control of, 1308, 1325
 — London Executive Council and, 713
 — new drugs of, 792(L), 834(C)
 — to and control of pep pills, 644(P), 792(L), 925(L), 1116(C), 1125(P), 1261(P)
 — to drugs available without prescription, 309(C)

And the embryo, 195(L), 630(C)

And the liver, 375(C), 1629

Approved names, 621, 1631

Clinical trial of new drugs, 712(P)

Committee on Safety of Drugs (Dunlop Committee), 444, 509
 — — — — — psychiatrist on 694(C), 981(C)
 — — — — — reports to prescribers, 381, 573

Dangerous Drugs Bill, 1125(P)

Diseases of Medical Progress. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694

Drug register in patients' notes, 769(C)

Drugs. Action, Uses and Dosage. A Guide for Medical Students and Practitioners, by H. S. Grainger and F. D. Hart, 1434

Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy, by M. Ostow, 489

Drugs (Prevention of Misuse), Bill 1261(P)

Effect on sperm and congenital abnormalities, 1063(L)

Evaluation (symposium of Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry), 258(L)

Geriatric prescribing (To-day's drugs), 289 (correction, 421), 562(C), 698(C)

In terminal illness, 421, 1035

Labelling, 1184(C), 1314(C)

Medindex, 381

Nomenclature, 61(C)

Paediatric prescribing, 771(C)

DRUGS (continued):

Patented: compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
 — Pfizer Group's tetracycline, 1262

Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)

Prescribing costs, 245(C), 779(C)
 — doctor's responsibility for, 848(P)
 — patterns, 1526(L)

Prescription charges, abolition of, 1193(P), 1254(C), 1257(C)

Prescriptions, spurious, 1637(C)

Research and returns on, 1194

Samples, unsolicited, 1125(P)

Side Effects of Drugs, 4th ed., edited by L. Meyler, 423

Synthetic drugs and carcinoma, 245(C)

To-day's drugs, 39, 105, 165, 227, 289 (correction, 421), 310(C), 357, 419, 483, 545, 562(C), 563(C), 613, 681, 698(C), 754, 770(C), 771(C), 825 (correction, 958, 1034, 837(C), 840(C), 890, 957, 1032, 1043(C), 1096, 1165, 1184(C), 1234, 1253(C), 1298, 1363, 1378(C), 1430, 1440(C), 1489, 1510(C), 1557, 1567(C), 1618, 1690)

Toxicity. *See also* European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity
 — *Vieupoint on the Study of Drug Toxicity*. Proceedings of the European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity, Vol. 2, 1963: 902

Unlawful possession of, 786

Drunken drivers: *See under* Alcohol; Motorists

DRURY, M. I.: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 979(C)

Dry cleaning: Perchloroethylene, exposure to, 616

DRYSDALE, J. H., at Bart's, 439(C)

Dublin University. *See under* Universities

du BOULAY, G. H.: Radiological examination of two pairs of craniopagus twins, 1337(O), 1327(L)

DUBOWITZ, V. *See* BLACK, J., 1251

Duchenne-type muscular dystrophy, 1272

DUCKER, E. N.: *Psychotherapy. A Christian Approach*, 1498

DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: *The Practice of Refraction*, 7th ed., 550

— Review of *Atlas of Diseases of the Eye. Typical Ocular Diseases with Diagnosis, Differential Diagnosis and Histopathology*, by R. Thiel, 760

— Review of *Atlas of the Fundus of the Eye*, by H.-W. Larsen, 1367

— Review of *Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management*, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961

DUKES, C. E.: Review of *General Pathology*, by J. B. Walter and M. S. Israel, 170

Dulse: Typhoid fever due to *Salmonella typhi*, phage type 34, after eating dulse, 1634(C)

Dulwich Hospital as teaching hospital, 849

DUMBELL, K. R., appointed to Fleming Chair of Virology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 645

Dumping syndrome, 828

— Aetiology and therapy with insulin and sodium butabutamide (M. B. Sullivan and B. R. Boshell), 414(O)

— Treatment, 835(C), 909(C), 983(C), 1044(C)

DUNCAN, Robert, obituary of, 642

DUNLEVY, Anthony Alphonsus, obituary of, 781

DUNLOP, C. M. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773

DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Review of *Antibiotic and Chemotherapy*, by M. Barber and L. P. Garrod, 232

— Review of *British National Formulary*, 1963. Alternative Edition, 1170

— Review of *Chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, 2nd ed., by J. C. Tolhurst, G. Buckle, and S. W. Williams, 232

— Review of *Current Therapy 1964. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician*, edited by H. F. Conn, 1561

— Review of *Diseases of Medical Progress. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures*, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694

— Review of *The Hand as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, by T. J. Berry, 361

— Review of *Side Effects of Drugs*, 4th ed., edited by L. Meyler, 423

— Review of *A Synopsis of Gastro-enterology*, by G. N. Chandler, 293

— DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, and ALSTEAD, S. (Editors): *Textbook of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., 1693

Dunlop Committee (Committee on Safety of Drugs). *See* Drugs: Committee on Safety of Drugs

DUNN, A. S.: Future of general practice, 369(C), 493(C), 986(C)

DUNN, P. M., HINE, L. C., and MACGREGOR, M. E.: Search by clinical methods for persistent urinary infections in children, 1081(O)

DUODENAL ULCER: *See also* Peptic ulcer

Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

Flatulence from diet for, 1559

Hereditary aspects of: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)

Nutrition after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox, and others), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

Oxethazaine as an analgesic in (G. V. Balmforth, R. de K. G. Samuel, and D. Kerridge), 355, 907(C)

Surgical treatment of, 448(L), 627(C), 1116(C)

Vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)

Dupuytren's contracture, genetics of, 578(L), 908(C), 1182(C), 1255(C)

"Durabolin." *See* Nandrolone phenyl propionate

Durham University. *See under* Universities

DURWARD, Archibald, obituary of, 846

DUTHIE, H. L. *See* People in the news, 849

DUTTON, G.: Mental retardation, 377(C)

Dwarfism due to isolated growth-hormone deficiency, 999(L)

Dwarfs, Amsterdam. *See* de Lange syndrome

DYER, R. P.: Minor disorders in pregnancy, 1706(C)

Dying: *See also* Death
 — Cost of, 1710(C)

— Terminal illness, drugs in, 421, 1035
 — pelvic cancer, women with (J. K. Russel and M. R. Miller), 1214(O)

Dysentery: Drugs for (To-day's drugs), 825 (correction, 958, 1034), 1043(C)

— Epidemiology, 64, 187, 248, 380, 443, 507, 570, 643, 710, 784, 917, 990, 1055, 1124, 1192, 1260, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517, 1648, 1715

Dyslexia. *See under* Reading

Dysmenorrhoea: Painful anovular bleeding, 615

Dysphagia, painful, due to monilial oesophagitis (R. M. Buckle and W. D. Nichol), 821(O)

Dyspnoea in heart disease, 1207

— in pregnancy, anaemia, and thyrotoxicosis, 1208

— Shortness of breath (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1203(O)

Dystrophy, muscular. *See* Muscular Dystrophy

Dysuria after intercourse, 893

"Dytac." *See under* Triamterene

E

EADIE, S. P.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)

Ear. *See also* Deafness; Hearing
 — disease in language laboratories, 1443(C)

EARL, A. J.: Differentials, 777(C)

EARLY, P. F.: Genetics of Dupuytren's contracture, 908(C), 1182(C)

Early ambulation: Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browne), 669(O), 1188(C)

East Africa University. *See under* Universities

East African Medical Research Council, annual scientific conference, 491

East and Midlothian Division: Members' replies to questionnaire on present state of G.P. medicine, 183(C)

East Yorkshire Branch of B.M.A.: Doctors' pay, 704(C)

EASTON, H. G.: Management of meningitis, 1311(C)

Eating, sudden death while, 120(C), 310(C), 914(C)

EATON, B.: Conception despite the pill, 640(C)

Eaton PPLO pneumonia. *See under* Pneumonia

EBAN, R. E.: Jargon, 377(C), 632(C)
 — Routine radiography for haemoptysis, 633(C), 837(C)

E.C.G. *See under* Heart

Ectopic vesicae. *See under* Bladder

Ectopic pregnancy. *See under* Pregnancy

EDDINGTON, J. A.: The working party, 637(C)

EDELMAN, S.: Payment for service, 913(C)
 — What is a financial barrier?, 638(C)

Edgar-Gentilli Prize, 126

EDHOLM, O. G.: Review of *Heat Stress and Heat Disorders*, by C. S. Leithad and A. R. Lind, 1495

Edinburgh outbreak of paratyphoid (J. C. M. Sharp, P. P. Brown, and G. Sangster), 1282(O)

Edinburgh University. *See under* Universities

EDINGTON, G. M., and MACLEAN, C. M. U.: Incidence of the Burkitt tumour in Ibadan, Western Nigeria, 264(O)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Association for the Study of Medical Education; Nurses and nursing Students, medical; Universities

Curriculum: Edinburgh University, 993

Inquiry into, 1389(P)

M.D.s: relative merits in English Universities, 1436 (Without prejudice), 1643(C)

Medical schools, entry to, 644(P), 712(P)
 — Keele, 918, 1581(L), 1707(C)
 — new, 65(P), 316(P)

Modern, 1308

"Nuffield Practitioner" scheme, 126

Otology, chairs in, 369(C)

Postgraduate: *See also* Postgraduate Medical School of London

— Courses for General Practitioners 1964: 445

— Coventry school, 786

— F.F.A.R.C.S., status of, in U.S.A., 1567(C)

— F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1112(C), 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)

— F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 118(C), 242(C), 698(C), 1249(C), 1311(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C), 1703(C)

— Hammersmith Postgraduate Association, 1651

— Hull University, 993

— Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1518

— M.R.C.P. London, new, 1268(L), 1306, 1376(C), 1506(C), 1566(C), 1703(C)

— — — — — psychiatry and, 1437(C) (correction, 1571), 1566(C)

— Pfizer Foundation for Postgraduate Study in Medicine, 67

— Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Post-graduate Medicine, by Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 573

— Surgical tutors to regional hospital boards: Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme, 580(L), 1506(C)

— United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262

— Whittington Hospital, 1390

Teaching machines at Newcastle upon Tyne, 1262

Undergraduate: Cost in Britain (K. R. Hill), 300

EDWARDS, A. J. B. *See* FORSTER, T. W. H., 119

EDWARDS, G.: Orciprenaline in treatment of airways obstruction in chronic bronchitis, 1015(O)

EDWARDS, J. L.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 629(C), 1045(C), 1185(C)

EDWARDS, M. G. H.: Sudden death at table, 914(C)

Effusion, pericardial. *See* Pericardial effusion

EGAN, B. *See* McNICHOLL, B., 57

EGAN, D. F. *See* People in the news, 1519

Egg products, paratyphoid fever, from, in Edinburgh (J. C. M. Sharp, P. P. Brown, G. Sangster), 1282(O)

Egypt: *Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt*, by P. Ghalioungui, 363

Eire. *See under* Ireland

Eleanor Roosevelt Cancer Foundation, 1578

Electric blankets for hypothermia in the elderly, 309(C), 428(C)

- direct-current shock in treatment of drug-resistant cardiac arrhythmias (L. McDonald, L. Resnekov, and K. O'Brien), 1468(O)
- shock, aversion therapy by (R. J. McGuire and M. Vallance), 151(O), 436(C), 631(C), 701(C), 1048(C)
- therapy, external, for atrial fibrillation, 7(L)
- muscle relaxants in, 1619

Electricity, emergency, for hospitals, 919

Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart

Electroconvulsive therapy. *See* Electric-shock therapy

Electroencephalography. *See under* Brain

Electrolysis for acne, 616

Electromyography: *The EMG. A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography*, by F. H. Norris, 1562

Electrostatic charge, effect of, on the body, 893

EL-HENEIDY, A. R. *See* ZAKY, H. A., 1021

ELIAHOU, H. E.: Mannitol therapy in oliguria of acute onset, 807(O)

ELKAN, E.: Doctors' pay, 637(C)

ELKELES, A.: Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1312(C)

ELLAM, B. J.: Future of general practice, 495(C)

ELLENBERG, M., and RIFKIN, H. (Editors): *Clinical Diabetes Mellitus*, 362

ELLIOTT, A.: In camera, 1444(C)

ELLIOTT, I. M. Z.: *Short History of Surgical Dressings*. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171

ELLIOTT, J. R. *See* ELLIOTT, I. M. Z., 1171

ELLIS, H., and McLARTY, M.: *Anatomy for Anaesthetists*, 622, 838(C)

- and WASTELL, C.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C)
- and WASTELL, C.: Poisons information centres, 627(C)
- Tetanus prophylaxis, 1438(C), 1568(C)
- *See also* People in the news, 1126

ELLISON, S. E.: The Working Party, 1050(C)

ELMES, S. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336

EL NOMANI, A. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

ELSDEN, S. R.: Appointed director of Agricultural Research Council's Food Research Institute, 1391

ELSDON-DREW, R.: Trichuriasis, 1440(C)

EL-SHABOURY, A. H., THOMAS, A. J., and WILLIAMS, D. A.: Serum transaminase activity in status asthmaticus, 1220(O)

ELWIS, A. *See* VARADI, S., 1566

EMBOLI: Bilateral renal artery emboli, acute renal failure due to (A. M. Jockes, K. Owen, and T. Sherwood), 286

Embolism, cerebral. *See* Cerebral embolism

- in pregnancy, 955
- pulmonary. *See* Lung: Pulmonary embolism
- systemic, and anticoagulant prophylaxis in rheumatic heart disease (P. Szekely), 1209(O), 1636(C)

Embryo. *See* Foetus

Embryology: *Medical Embryology*, by J. Langman, 686

- Society for Developmental Biology, 713, 1586(L)

Emergency bed service, 126, 189, 251, 1056(P), 1186(C)

- treatment in traffic accidents, fees for, 1709(C), 1717

Emetine in treatment of severe septic states (P. Synek and V. Synek), 1550

Emigration of academic staff. *See under* Universities

- of doctors. *See under* Doctors
- of scientists. *See under* Scientists

E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)

Emotions and Emotional Disorders, by E. Gelhorn and G. N. Loofbourrow, 831

Emphysema, definition of term, 115(C), 312(C)

— *Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis. Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation*, edited by R. F. Grover, 489

Empire Rheumatism Council: Change of name, 319

- — Symposium: *Salicylates*, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, and others, 361

EMSLIE, M. J., and others: Who takes the initiative?, 773(C)

EMSLIE, W. I. *See* Raffan, A. W., 239

EMRYNS-ROBERTS, M.: Future of small hospitals, 986(C)

Enanthema and exanthema, 1121(C)

“Enavid”: *See under* Contraceptives, oral

Encéphalites à Virus. Papers presented to the 26e Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 1622

Encephalitis syndrome of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection (K. K. Nayak, S. O. Waller, and G. Kuppuswamy), 162(O)

- tick-borne, 1455(L)

Encephalopathy, hypertensive, 1430

Endocrinology. *See also* Society for Endocrinology

- Endocrinology, by A. S. Mason, 960
- Human Endocrinology, by H. S. Kupperman, 622
- Neuroendocrinology, by E. Scharrer and B. Scharrer, 295

Enemas, barium. *See* Barium enemas

Engineering, medical. *See* Medical engineering

ENGLAND AND WALES: *See also* Wales

- Health of (Epidemiology), 570
- In 1963 (Epidemiology), 1260
- Population of (Epidemiology), 643
- Quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 1388
- *Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1962*, The, Part 1, Tables, Medical, 248
- *South East Study 1961-1981*, The (Epidemiology), 847

ENGLISH, Howard, obituary of, 247

ENGLISH, J. M.: A case of probable phosgene poisoning, 38, 375(C)

ENOCH, M. D. *See* BARKER, J. C., 1183

Enuresis, 180(C), 375(C), 564(C), 632(C)

“Envacar.” *See* Compound 1003

Environment: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432

- Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)

Enzymes: *Enzymes*, 2nd ed., by M. Dixon and E. C. Webb, 1497

Eosinophilia, tropical, 829

Eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract caused by herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum* (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)

EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS: *See also* Death; Mortality; individual diseases

- 64, 125, 187, 248, 314, 380, 443, 507, 570, 643, 710, 711, 783, 784, 847, 917, 990, 1055, 1124, 1192, 1260, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517, 1575, 1648, 1715

Annual Report of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 1962: 248

Army health, of, in 1962: 248

Children in Birmingham, growth of, 507

Congenital abnormalities, notification of, 244(C)

Eire in 1963: 1124

- quarterly returns, 187

England and Wales, health of, 570

- — in 1963: 1260
- — — population of, 643

Infectious diseases in first quarter 1964: 990

- — in 1963: 125, 570

London, health of, in 1963: 248

Notifiable diseases; what to notifit, 130(L)

Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)

Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1962, The, Part 1, Tables, Medical, 248

Scotland in 1963: 710, 1447

- quarterly returns, 643
- *South East Study 1961-1981*, The, 847

Epididymis, filarial nodule in, 1441(C)

Epigastric and precordial discomforts, tight belts and, 841(C)

EPILEPSY:

- Inheritance of, 1559
- Petit mal, mepacrine for, 1237
- Status epilepticus, 43, 422, 437(C), 630(C), 700(C), 770(C), 983(C)
- Sulthiame for (H. Garland and D. Sumner), 474(O), 769(C), 1043(C), 1117(C), 1439(C)
- Surgical treatment, 515(L)
- Tolazoline and, 42
- Understanding Epilepsy*, by R. Kemp, 45

Epiphysial injuries, multiple, in infants. *See* Bone: “Battered baby” syndrome

Epistaxis in pregnancy, 957

“Epodyl.” *See* Ethogluclid

Equipment. *See under* Appliances

ERDOHAZI, M., COWIE, V., and LO, S. S.: A case of haemophilia with Marfan's syndrome, 102

Ergometrine, 1234 (To-day's drugs)

Ergotamine, 1234 (To-day's drugs)

- tartrate: “Medihaler-ergotamine” (inhaled ergotamine tartrate) in migraine (J. Crooks, S. A. Stephen, and W. Brass), 221(O), 195(L), 630(C)
- Ergotoxine, 1234 (To-day's drugs)

Errors in operations. “right middle finger” and, 1640(C)

ERSKINE, H. R., and GRIFFITH, E. F.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 435(C), 768(C)

Erythema multiforme, herpetic. *See* Herpetic erythema multiforme

Erythrocytes: Quantitative estimation in urine (H. Gadeholt), 1547(O)

- Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece; a study of five areas (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)

Erythromycin: *Actinomycetes israelii*, sensitivity of, to (G. Blake), 145(O)

- Bronchitis exacerbations, daily erythromycin for (R. S. Francis, I. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)
- estolate and hepatitis, 1034

Erythropoiesis, megaloblastic, and folic-acid deficiency in myelofibrosis (I. Forshaw, L. Harwood, and D. J. Weatherall), 671(O), 649(L)

Erythropoietin, 1060(L)

ESPIR, M. L. E. *See* ALEXANDER, J. C., 1570

Essex University. *See under* Universities

Ether for asthma, 892

Ethics: International medical ethics, 1270(L)

- Of organ transplantation (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1457(O)

Ethinylestradiol, effect of, on foetus, 684

Ethogluclid for advanced malignant disease (M. R. Bond, S. D. Clarke, and F. E. Neal), 951(O)

- for inoperable cerebral tumours (I. C. Bailey, A. R. Taylor, and F. S. Freebell), 1162

European Artificial Organ Society, 1513(C)

European pharmacopoeia, 1456(L)

European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity, 1262

- — — — Proceedings, Vol. 2, 1963: *Viewpoints on the Study of Drug Toxicity*, 902

Eustoma rotundatum, herring parasite, causing eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)

Euthanasia, 151(C), 573

“Eutonyl.” *See* Parglyline hydrochloride

EVANS, D. J.: Chemodectoma, 1182(C)

EVANS, E. O.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)

- and McWHINNEY, I.: General practitioner and the general hospital, 688, 914(C), 1050(C)
- *See also* COIGLEY, M. H. F., 704

EVANS, F. A.: Lung cancer, 377(C)

EVANS, R. C.: *Review of Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, by Mountain Rescue Committee, 47

EVERARD, Elizabeth Mary, obituary of, 708

EVERETT, M. A.: New light on sarcoidosis, 1440(C)

Evidence Committee. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners: Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body

Evidence, medical, and drunken driving, 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)

- *Doctor's Guide to Court*, A, Handbook on Medical Evidence, by K. Simpson, 110
- police surgeon's, 436(C)

EWELL, E. J., and HOOPER, P. D.: Future of general practice, 635(C)

EWING, A. W. G.: Review of *The Deaf Child*, by E. Whetnall and D. B. Fry, 1560

Exanthem, papulo-vesicular, hands and feet (summer-term blains) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)

Exanthema and exanthema, 1121(C)

Executives: Institute of Directors medical centre, 1519

Exercise and myocardial infarction, 695(C)

- effect of, on fasting level of growth hormone, 805
- Exertion causing paroxysmal heart block (J. Gough and O. P. Galpin), 1359, 1636(C)

Exfoliative cytology. *See* Cytology, exfoliative

Expenses: Practice expenses, 65(P), 317(P), 1121(C), 1315(C), 1389(P), 1512(C), 1709(C)

- — — and the Pool, 843(C), 1049(C), 1315(C), 1571(C)
- Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 776(C)
- Rural practice, 317(P)

Experimental medicine, the child and (R. G. Mitchell), 721(O)

Experimentation, human, 991(P)

- Cruelty to order, 1198(L)

Experiments on animals. *See under* Animals

Expiratory time, forced. *See under* Respiration

EXTON-SMITH, A. N. *See* ROSIN, A. J., 16

Extracorporeal circulation. *See* Cardiopulmonary bypass

Extrapyramidal system: *The So-Called Extrapyramidal System*. Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Ossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760

Extrasystoles, effect of, on longevity, 1034

EYE: *See also* Ophthalmology; Vision; individual diseases and parts of the eye

- Aging Eye*, by R. A. Weale, 170
- Atlas of Diseases of the Eye. Typical Ocular Diseases with Diagnosis, Differential Diagnosis and Histopathology*, by R. Thiel, 760
- Atlas of the Fundus of the Eye*, by H. W. Larsen, 1367
- Boxers' eyes, safeguarding, 67
- Eye banks, 388(L)
- Eye-drops, corticosteroid, 438(C), 908(C)
- Eye-testing, form O.S.C.I. for, 1512(C), 1641(C)
- Ocular myopathy, 1273
- Ocular Pathology*, by C. H. Greer, 1434
- Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management*, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961
- Toxoplasmosis et ses Manifestations Oculaires*, La, by J. François, 45
- TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)

EYZAGUIRRE, C. *See* BOYD, I. A., 1561

F

Face presentation, 1295

Facial diplegia. *See* Diplegia, facial

Faculty of Anaesthetists. *See under* Royal College of Surgeons of England

Faculty of Ophthalmologists, arms granted to, 509

- — — officers, 1519

Faculty of Radiologists. *See under* Royal College of Surgeons of England

Faeces, occult blood in; assessment of routine tests (G. Ross, and others), 1351(O), 1638(C)

FAITH, C. N.: Complaints by patients, 498(C)

Faith healing. *See* Healing

FALCONER, C. D., appointed Assistant Scottish Secretary to the B.M.A., 251

FALLON, R. J.: Management of meningitis, 1252(C), 1439(C)

Fall-out. *See* Radiation

Family Planning Association, annual conference, 1578

- — — director, 189
- — — Working Party: *Family Planning in the Sixties*, 74(L)

FARRINGTON, G. H.: Subungual haematoma—an evaluation of treatment, 742(O), 909(C)

FASANELLA, R. M., and MATTHEWS, B. J. (Editors): *Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, 1496

FATTEH, A.: Sudden death at table, 120(C)

FEARNEY, G. R. *See* CHAKRABARTI, R., 534

Federation of European Biochemical Societies, 786, 919

FEENY, P.: *The Fight Against Leprosy*, 1562

FEES:

- Court medical inspectors in nullity cases, 1261
- For dental anaesthetics, 238(C), 377(C), 504(C)
- For domiciliary consultation, 778(C)
- For emergency treatment in traffic accidents, 1709(C), 1717
- For item of service. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
- General practitioners' night calls, 494(C), 777(C)
- Maternity fee, 777(C)
- Payment by patients to G.P.s, 638(C), 779(C), 1444(C)
- Recovery of, 1576

Feet. *See* Foot

Feldberg Foundation Prizes, 1262

Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Criticism of Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 557(C)

Femoral artery, replacement of, by double-width vein graft, 1113(C)

Femur, fractured: Haemophilic pseudotumour after (J. F. Harrison), 544

— Thomas splint, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616

FENNELLY, J. J. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 157

FENTON, J. C. B.: Estimations of blood ammonia, 838(C)

FENTON, V. N.: The New Zealand system, 1050(C)

FENWICK, S.: "Parnate", 578(L), 628(C)

FERGUSON, A. D. *See* LAL, S., 814

FERGUSON, I. C., BUCHANAN, J., and MURRAY, I.: Insulin zinc suspension after ten years, 275(O)

FERGUSON, T.: Review of *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate*. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366

Fern, male, extract of, for tapeworm infections, 1184(C), 1378(C)

FERNANDEZ, A., and BOWLES, R.: Poor rate for the job, 1709(C)

Fertile life of ova, 546

Fertility and infertility: Agents affecting fertility (Biological Council), 1108

— Cervical hostility and infertility, 487

— *Third Child, A Study in the Prediction of Fertility*, by C. F. Westoff, R. G. Potter, and P. C. Sagi, 830

FESSAS, Ph. *See* STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, G., 875

Fetishism. *See* Sexual aberrations

Fetus oris, premenstrual, 1559

Fibrillation, atrial. *See* Heart: Atrial fibrillation

— ventricular. *See* Heart: Ventricular fibrillation

Fibrinolysis: Effect of corticosteroid therapy on fibrinolysis in patients with inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions (R. Chakrabarti, G. R. Fearnley, and E. D. Hocking), 534(O)

Fibrosarcoma of heart diagnosed during life (A. G. Johnson and J. F. Stokes), 480

Fibrosis, cystic. *See* Cystic fibrosis

— pancreatic. *See* Pancreatic fibrosis

FIELD, E. J., and CASPARY, E. A.: Finger sucking, 373(C)

Fiji: Virus diseases in, study of, 1519

Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)

Films: "An Introduction to Ophthalmology," 1578

— B.M.A. film competition, 994, 1324

— On psychotherapy: festival, 920

— On rehabilitation of disabled, 920

— "Smoking Machine, The," 1391

FINCH, B.: *Being Ill. A Handbook for Tourists*, 1244

FINE, R.: *Freud. A Critical Re-evaluation of his Theories*, 111

FINE, W.: Nomenclature of drugs, 61(C)

Finger-nails. *See* Nails

FINGERS:

- Mallet, splint for (D. Brooks), 1238
- Necrosis due to mittens, 59(C), 375(C), 707(C)
- "Right middle finger" and errors in operations, 1640(C)
- Subungual haematoma. *See under* Nails
- Sucking, 373(C)

FINLAYSON, J. K., and SHORT, D. S.: Value of the carotid pulse, 502(C)

— *See also* BRUNNEN, P. L., 1598

FINN, R. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 1110

FINNERY, J. M.: Basis of discontent, 985(C), 1051(C)

— Doctors' pay, 306(C)

First aid: Colour transparencies for teaching, 1513(C)

— Emergency splint packs (R. H. Freeman), 108

— For snake bite, 107

— Giving a drink, 1640(C)

FIRTH, D. R.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1256(C), 1385(C), 1509(C), 1706(C)

FISCHER-von DUNAU, H. *See* von BAHR, G., 294

FISH, F. J., appointed to chair of psychological medicine, University of Liverpool, 509

Fish: Botulism from, 716(L)

— Herring parasite, *Eustomia rotundatum*, causing eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)

FISHER, C. D.: Future of general practice, 493(C), 636(C), 775(C)

FISHER, G. R. C.: Tumour-viruses, 837(C)

FISHER, Sir Ronald, memorial to, 1385(C)

— and YATES, F.: *Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research*, 6th ed., 172

FITZGERALD, M. G., and KEEN, H.: Diagnostic classification of diabetes, 1568(C)

FITZGERALD, O., and others: Effect of nicotinic acid abnormal serum lipids, 157(O), 308(C)

FitzPatrick Lectures. *See under* Royal College of Physicians of London

FLADÉE, H. W.: Present state of medicine, 116(C)

"Flagyl," *See* Metronidazole

FLANNERY, Alfred Edward, obituary of, 783

FLASHER, M. C. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704

Flatulence from ulcer diet, 1559

FLAVELL, G.: *The Oesophagus*, 1036, 1116(C)

Flax workers, byssinosis among (Epidemiology), 1124

FLEISCHL, P. *See* CLARKSON, P. M., 481

FLEMING, G. W.: Antibiotics and chronic bronchitis, 60(C)

FLETCHER, G. C., and WHEBLE, V. H.: Rehabilitation of traumatic and orthopaedic patients; exercise in collaboration between a general hospital and an industrial rehabilitation unit, 173

FLYRE, Sir Howard: Awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 1270(L)

— *See also* People in the news, 1391

Flour, iron in, 230

— wholemeal and white, calcium and magnesium in, 43

FLUKER, J. L.: Venereal disease and young people, 1113(C), 1256(C)

Fluon fever. *See* "Polymer-fume fever"

Fluorescein studies of diabetic retinopathy (D. J. Scott, and others), 811(O)

FLUORIDATION:

- Aberdeen survey, 994
- And tooth decay, 713
- Falsified, 258(L), 554(C), 766(C), 835(C), 907(C), 984(C), 1187(C), 1444(C), 1513(C)
- In Birmingham, 1578
- Of Sydney's water supply, 645
- Sodium fluoride and cell growth: misrepresentation by opponents of fluoridation, 258(L), 309(C), 554(C)

Fluoride intake and Paget's disease, 547, 767(C)

Fluoroacetamide, 250(P)

— and fluoroacetate, mishaps with, 387(L)

Fluoxymesterone (To-day's drugs), 105

FLYNN, John: *John Flynn. Apostle to the Inland*, by W. S. McPheat, 234

FOETUS:

- Abnormalities. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
- Ethynodiol, effect of, 684
- Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)
- Intrauterine cry, 707(C), 911(C), 1118(C), 1312(C)
- — transfusion in haemolytic disease (H. H. McCrostie), 885
- Maternal herpes zoster, effects of, on, 486
- Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
- Thiazide-induced neonatal haemolysis ?, 696(C)
- Toxoplasmosis and, 359
- Unborn infant, legal protection of life of, 188, 318, 499(C)

FOGGITT, C. H.: Suggestion and allergic responses, 1441(C)

FOLIC ACID:

- As diagnostic aid in megaloblastic anaemia (J. L. Thirkettle, K. R. Gough, and A. E. Read), 1286(O), 1566(C)
- Balance, 649(L)
- Deficiency and megaloblastic erythropoiesis in myelofibrosis (J. Forshaw, L. Harwood, and D. J. Weatherall), 671(O), 649(L)
- in rheumatoid arthritis (K. R. Gough, and others), 212(O)
- nutritional, and megaloblastic anaemia, 119(C)
- Effect of antibiotics on, 1431

Follicular cyst, ovarian. *See* Ovarian follicular cyst

Food: *See also* individual foods

- Additives: Meat (Treatment) Regulations (S.I. 19), 1964: 251
- Canned foodstuffs, Salmonella in, 1635(C)
- meat. *See* Corned beef; Meat
- Chemicals in, National Association for Health and, 1719
- leaching into, 126

Clean Catering. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47

In hospitals. *See under* Hospitals

Irradiation of, 1330(L)

World requirements, 1390

Food poisoning: Botulism. *See* Botulism

— Epidemiology, 187, 248, 380, 443, 507, 570, 1260, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517, 1648, 1715

— Paratyphoid fever. *See* Paratyphoid fever

FOOT:

- Deformities, 1257(C)
- Fashion, feet, and fitness (T. T. Stamm, chairman; C. J. S. Bonington; S. Crookenden; D. Grimwade; W. N. Terry), 969
- Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C), 435(C), 768(C)
- Oedema of in rheumatoid arthritis (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)
- Summer-term blains (papulo-vesicular exanthem) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)
- Toenails, ingrowing, 120(C), 243(C) (correction, 504), 375(C), 436(C), 703(C)

FORBES, Sir Archibald. *See* People in the news, 1519

FORBES, G.: *Forensic Medicine*, by K. M. Bowden, 902

— Review of *Final Diagnosis*, by J. Glaster, 1368

FORD, D. E.: Seat-belts, 500(C)

Foreign bodies: Steel wire, fragmented, in heart, causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610

Forensic. *See under* Medico-legal

FORESTIER, J.: Dangers of steroids for rheumatoid arthritis, 840(C), 1040(C)

Forewater amniotomy forceps. *See under* Appliances

FORFAR, J. O., appointed to chair of child life and health, Edinburgh University, 1518

FORREST, J. A.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)

FORSHAW, J., HARWOOD, L., and WEATHERALL, D. J.: Folic-acid deficiency and megaloblastic erythropoiesis in myelofibrosis, 671(O), 649(L)

FORSELL, P. *See* JANSSON, E., 142

FORSTER, M. B.: Future of general practice, 636(C)

FORSTER, T. W. H., and EDWARDS, A. J. B.: Too many infant deaths, 119(C), 376(C)

FORTUNE, Joseph Stanislaus, obituary of, 1574

FOSTER, B. J.: Collection of evidence ?, 707(C)

FOTHERGILL, W. C.: Fluoridation falsified, 1187(C)

FOULDS, W. S. *See* People in the news, 849

FOWLER, G.: The Norwegian system, 639(C)

FOWLER, P. B. S.: Paroxysmal heart block on exertion, 1636(C)

FOX, W.: Realistic chemotherapeutic policies for tuberculosis in the developing countries, 135(O), 429(C), 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1115(C), 1313(C)

Fractures: Fractured femur, haemophilic pseudotumour after (J. F. Harrison), 544

— Splint packs, first-aid emergency (R. H. Freeman), 108

— *System of Orthopaedics and Fractures*, A, 2nd ed., by A. G. Apley, 362

— Thomas splint, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616

FRAIS, J. A.: Control of practice, 245(C)

— Future of general practice, 307(C)

— Medical record envelopes, 1444(C)

Framycetin for furunculosis, 707(C)

France: Blood and breath tests for French drivers, 251

FRANCIS, H. H., and SMELLIE, J.: General diseases in pregnancy, 887, 955

FRANCIS, R. S., MAY, J. R., and SPICER, C. C.: Influence of daily penicillin, tetracycline, erythromycin, and sulphamethoxypyridazine on exacerbations of bronchitis: report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association, 728(O), 718(L), 978(C), 1186(C), 1257(C)

FRANCOIS, J.: *La Toxoplasmose et ses Manifestations Oculaires*, 45

— *See also* von BAHR, C., 294

FRANK, M. *See* ATSMON, A., 1367

FRANKE, S., and REITMAN, S. (Editors): *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., 550

FRANKLIN, A. W.: Paediatric care of craniopagus twins, 1342(O), 1327(L)

FRANKLIN, R. T. D.: Medicine and the affections of the mind, 371(C)

FRANKS, R. B.: Domiciliary visits by junior staff, 1118(C)

FRASER, G. R.: Heredity in juvenile diabetes, 433(C)

FRASER, Sir Ian. *See* People in the news, 319

FRASER, R. *See* SCOTT, D. J., 811

FRASER (Sir Bruce): Working party on general practice. *See* General practice: Working party on

FRAZER, A. C. (Editor): *Biochemical Problems of Lipids*, Vol. 1: 961

FREEMAN, R. H.: First-aid emergency splint packs, 108

FREEMAN, S.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 1570(C)

FRESEMAN, C. *See* HEESSE, H. de V., 1290

FRENCH, J. M.: Treatment of dumping syndrome, 1044(C)

REUD, Sigmund: *Freud. A Critical Re-evaluation of his Theories*, by R. Fine, 1111

— *Sigmund Freud. A New Appraisal*, by M. Choisy, 111

FRIEDMAN, M. *See* DENT, C. E., 1676

FRISCHER, H. *See* BOWMAN, J. E., 1378

FROMM, E.: *Die Gema of Christ—and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology, and Culture*, 172

Fruit, insecticide on, 615

FRY, D. B. *See* WHITNALL, E., 1560

FRY, J. *See* People in the news, 1325

FRY, L., MASON, A. A., and PEARSON, R. S. B.: Effect of hypnosis on allergic skin responses in asthma and hay-fever, 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)

FRYER, J. H. (Editor): *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28-29 October 1961: 232

"Fucidin": Staphylococci resistant to, 118(C)

Fulham Hospital: Sterile unit for treatment of chorionepithelioma, 645

FULLER, C. J. *See* People in the news, 1058

FULLERTON, J. M.: Hodgkin's disease in old age, 1253(C)

Fungi: *Basidiobolus*, subcutaneous phycomycosis due to, in Uganda (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)

— *Listeria monocytogenes* meningitis. *See* Meningitis, *Listeria monocytogenes*

— Osteoarthritis caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella* (Kashin-Beck's disease), 999(L)

Furunculosis, "all over" antibiotic ointment for, 182(C), 504(C)

— hexachlorophene and framycetin for, 707(C)

— staphylococcal toxin for, 56(C), 182(C), 504(C)

Fusaria sporotrichiella, osteoarthritis caused by (Kashin-Beck's disease), 999(L)

G

GADDUM, J. H., knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113

GADDUM, Sir John: Memorial to Sir Ronald Fisher, 1385(C)

GADEHOLT, H.: Quantitative estimation of urinary sediment, with special regard to sources of error, 1547(O)

GAGE, A. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251

GAGE, H. G. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Infection and the water-closet, 1704(C)

GAIRDNER, D.: Review of *Donald Paterson's "Sick Children"*, 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112

GAISFORD, W.: Review of *The Allergic Child*, edited by F. Speer, 549

— Review of *Current Paediatric Therapy*, by S. S. Gellis and B. M. Kagan, 901

— Review of *The Growth and Development of the Prematurely Born Infant*, by C. M. Drillien, 293

GALEBRAITH, N. S. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413

GALSTON, I. (Editor): *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historical Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, 423

GALE, C. W., TUNSTALL, M. E., and WILTON-DAVIES, C. C.: Premixed gas and oxygen for midwives, 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)

GALE, G. W.: The eponymous biscuit, 1443(C)

GALLANNAUGH, S.: Differentials, 844(C)
 Gall-bladder: Cholecystectomy. *See* Cholecystectomy
 Gallstones and typhoid fever, 1508(C)
 GALPIN, O. P. *See* GOUGH, J., 1359
 GALTON, D. A. G. *See* SPEED, D. E., 1664
 GAMBIER, D. M. *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536
 Gammaglobulin: Hypogammaglobulinaemia. *See* Hypogammaglobulinaemia
 Gamma-loop system. *See under* Muscles
 GANDHI, K. J.: Oral neomycin and anaesthesia, 239(C)
 Gangrene, streptococcal, 74(L), 309(C)
 — synergistic, 309(C)
 Gardening: *Your Garden and Your Rheumatism*, by C. B. Heald, 1172
 GARDHAM, A. J., and DAVIES, D. R.: *Operations of Surgery, The*, Vol. 1: 1495
 GARDNER, A. J. S. *See* PALMER, K. N. V., 347
 GARDNER, A. W.: Accident prevention, 633(C)
 — Colour transparencies for teaching first aid, 1513(C)
 — *See also* BARY, J. L. J., 1491
 GARDNER, M. J., and LEE, J. A. H.: Seasonal variation in leukaemia incidence, 57(C)
 GARLAND, H., and SUMNER, D.: Sulthiame in treatment of epilepsy, 474(O), 769(C), 1043(C), 1117(C), 1439(C)
 GARMAN, G.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 237(C), 694(C)
 GARNHAM, P. C. C., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794
 — PIERCE, A. E., and ROTT, I. (Editors): *Immunity to Protozoa*. A Symposium of the British Society for Immunology, 488
 GARROD, L. P.: Treatment of bronchitis, 978(C), 1186(C)
 — Review of *Candida Albicans*, by H. I. Winner and R. Hurley, 1621
 — Review of *An Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity*, 2nd ed., by R. Hare, 294
 — *See also* BARBER, M., 232
 GARROD, O.: Review of *Endocrinology*, by A. S. Mason, 960
 GARSON, J. Z. *See* GOLD, R. J., 241
 GARTLAN, G. J.: Parenteral iron in pregnancy, 435(C)
 Gases, irritant, and lungs, 375(C)
 GASTER, B. S. C.: Group practice, 1314(C)
 Gastrectomy: *See also* Dumping syndrome
 — Diagnostic value of plasma amylase after (G. K. McGowan and M. R. Wills), 160(O), 1381(C)
 — First gastrectomy, 1044(C), 1181(C), 1256(C), 1511(C)
 — Partial: effect on pulmonary physiology (K. N. V. Palmer, A. J. S. Gardiner, and M. H. McGregor), 347(O)
 — Subtotal gastrectomy, vagotomy and gastroenterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
 Gastric: *See also* Epigastric
 — aspiration tube, new design for (H. G. Sammons), 1431
 — changes in ulcerative colitis (S. N. Salem, S. C. Truelove, and W. C. D. Richards), 394(O)
 — secretion in hyperthyroidism (M. J. Williams and D. W. Blair), 940(O)
 Gastric Surgery. Errors, Safeguards and Management of Malfunction Syndromes, by M. E. Steinberg, 623, 1044(C)
 Gastroenterology: *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 2nd ed., by E. D. Palmer, 1367
 — *Synopsis of Gastroenterology*, A, by G. N. Chandler, 293
 Gastro-enterostomy and vagotomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Pulvertaft, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 488(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
 Gastro-intestinal disease, hypoanabolic hypoalbuminaemia in (K. N. Jeejeebhoy), 30(O)
 — occult blood loss with anaemia (R. M. Bannerman, B. R. Beveridge, and L. J. Witts), 1317(O)
 — tract: *Diseases of the Alimentary Tract*, by C. F. Hawkins, 1101
 — *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
 — Eosinophilic granuloma caused by herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum* (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
 Gastrojejunostomy, bowel habit after (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
 — nutrition after (A. G. Cox, and others), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)
 Gastrostomy: Temporary feeding—gastrostomy—new gastrostomy catheter (A. W. Kay), 822, 983(C), 984(C)
 GAU, D. W.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 564(C)
 GAUTIER-SMITH, C. E.: Unmarried mothers, 1637(C)
 GAWNE, E. F. D.: Panorama of the profession, 1051(C)
 GAWNE, E. S. *See* People in the news, 713
 GAZE, John Edwin, obituary of, 782
 GEARING, K. L. *See* PHILIP, E. E., 1562
 GEDDES, J. E., and HAWTHORNE, V. M.: Prevention of chronic bronchitis, 1047(C)
 Geigy Pharmaceutical Company: Compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919
 GELBKE, H.: *Wiederherstellende und Plastische Chirurgie*. Vol. 2, 171
 GELDER, G.: Forewater amniotomy forceps, 422
 GELFAND, M. (Editor): *Diary of Dr Richard Watson Middleton*, 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902; 490
 — *Lakeside Pioneers*. Socio-medical Study of Nyasaland (1875-1920), 1624
 — *Medicine and Custom in Africa*, 1368
 GELHORN, E., and LOOFBOURROW, G. N.: *Emotions and Emotional Disorders*, 831
 GELL, P. G. H.: Review of *The Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method*, by F. Peetoom, 424

GELL, P. G. H. (continued):
 — Review of *Immunologically Competent Cell*. Its Nature and Origin, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432
 — Review of *Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance*. Proceedings of Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8-10 November 1961, edited by M. Hasek, A. Lengerova, and M. Voktskova, 424
 — Review of *Modern Trends in Immunology*, edited by R. Cruickshank, 424
 GELLIS, S. S., and KAGAN, B. M.: *Current Paediatric Therapy*, 901
 General Medical Council: Disciplinary Committee: Sivarajah, M.: appeal dismissed, 444
 — Weisz, I.: appeals dismissed, 786, 1261
 — Medical Register, erasure of names from, 240(C)
 — — — Opening of session, 1202
 GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE:
 Cameron, J. C., elected chairman, 851(L), 1049(C)
 Criticism of, 977(C), 1049(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1444(C), 1708(C)
 Davies, A. B., chairman, resignation of, 716(L), 833 (Without prejudice), 851(L), 1049(C), 1120(C), 1121(C)
 Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners: *Mémorandum of Evidence to Review Body*
 "Misleading" report, 1389(P)
 GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* College of General Practitioners
 Anaesthetics in, 1382(C), 1512(C)
 Appointment systems, study of, 496(C)
 Attachment of nurses, midwives, and health visitors to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697
 Auxiliaries in, 776(C)
 Canada, view from, in N.H.S. general practice, 1512(C)
 Capital investment in, 429(C)
 Careers: general or consultant practice, 236(C)
 Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C)
 Conditions and terms of service, 429(C), 557(C), 561(C), 774(C), 912(C), 985(C), 1051(C), 1119(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1444(C), 1513(C), 1571(C)
 — — — B.M.A. as sole negotiating body, 59(C), 1571(C)
 Conference on, 1502, 1637(C)
 Crisis in, 851(L)
 Field of Work of the Family Doctor, The. Report of the Subcommittee of the Standing Medical Advisory Committee of the Central Health Services Council (Annis Gillie, chairman), 62(C), 65(P), 242(C), 305(C)
 Evening surgeries, 1188(C), 1254(C), 1316(C), 1382(C), 1571(C)
 Expenses: *See* Expenses
 Future of, 62(C), 120(C), 236(C), 307(C), 369(C), 429(C), 447(L), 493(C), 498(C), 556(C), 635(C), 703(C), 707(C), 773(C), 779(C), 986(C), 1512(C)
 Geographical differentials, 1121(C)
 Group practice, 1118(C), 1314(C)
 — — — centres, 316(P)
 — — — loans, 444(P)
 Health centre, practice in, 498(C)
 Illnesses seen in, 310(C)
 In Scotland (J. S. K. Stevenson), 1370, 1511(C), 1570(C)
 International Conference of Colleges and Academies of General Practice and Equivalent Organizations, Montreal, 1246
 Lists, 315(P), 316(P), 1121(C), 1383(C)
 Medical peers on, 315(P), 432(C), 494(C)
 Negotiation channels, 918(P)
 Night calls, fees for, 494(C), 777(C)
 Obstetrics in. *See* Obstetrics in general practice
 Outlines of General Practice, 3rd ed., edited by A. J. Laidlaw, 1560
 "Panorama" television programme, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
 Political views on (J. Reynolds; J. H. Stranger), 1503
 Polyclinics and, 180(C), 495(C)
 Present state of medicine, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 305(C), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)
 Problems of, 1308
 Recruitment (I. M. Jones), 1502
 Reform of, 368(C), 433(C), 494(C), 851(L), 1050(C), 1315(C), 1571(C)
 Royal Navy surgeon on, 1443(C)
 Target for 1974: 315(P)
 Towards Earlier Diagnosis. A Family Doctor's Approach, by K. Hodkin, 549
 Training: "Nuffield Practitioner" scheme, 126
 United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262
 Unnecessary calls, 775(C), 987(C)
 Vacancies, lack of applicants for, 192(L)
 Working Party on (Sir Bruce Fraser, chairman), 561(C), 637(C), 640(3), 775(C), 843(C), 851(L), 918(C), 985(C), 1050(C), 1051(C), 1119(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1193(P), 1265(L), 1708(C), 1710(C)
 GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* College of General Practitioners; Remuneration: Rural practitioners and clinical assistantships, 1443(C), 1571(C)
 And hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
 And medical officers of health, 1308
 Community Health Services and (R. C. Wofinden), 1503
 Courses for General Practitioners 1964: 445
 Discontent, 65(P), 315(P), 638(P), 778(C), 912(C), 985(C), 1051(C), 1120(C), 1254(C), 1512(C), 1513(C), 1571(C)
 — (East and Midlothian Division questionnaire), 183(C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (continued):
 Inefficiency of, 1511(C)
 "Panorama" television programme, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
 Part in N.H.S., 65(P)
 Pathological laboratory facilities for, 1048(C)
 Patients and. *See under* Patients
 Petition to the House of Commons, 250(P)
 Preventive medicine and (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584(L)
 Retirement or prolongation of service, 62(C)
 Terms of service, refusal to prescribe contraceptive pills at night and breach of, 785(P)
 Wives: tax relief for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 705(C), 842(C)
 General Practitioners' Association: 59(C), 779(C), 1051(C), 1257(C), 1317(C), 1382(C), 1708(C)
 — — — *The G.P.A. Report*, 1571(C)
 GENETICS:
 Cataract, presenile, familial, 828
 Diabetes and epilepsy, inheritance of, 1559
 — juvenile, heredity in, 433(C)
 Disseminated sclerosis, familial, 516(L)
 Duodenal ulceration, hereditary aspects of: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)
 Epilepsy and diabetes, inheritance of, 1559
 Heart disease, congenital, familial incidence of, 615
 Mental disorders, heredity of, 615
 Of adrenogenital syndrome, 547
 Of Dupuytren's contracture, 578(L), 908(C), 1182(C), 1255(C)
 Peyronie's disease, familial, 908(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)
 Polyposis, intestinal, congenital, inheritance of, 107, 360
 Progress in Medical Genetics, Vol. 3, edited by A. G. Steinberg and A. G. Bearn, 1497
 Schizophrenia, heredity in, 421
 Twins, inherited characters in, 1384(C), 1510(C)
 General anaesthesia, 1034
 — infection, TRIC agent and, 1655(L)
 Genito-urinary tract: *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45
 GEOGHEGAN, F. *See* O'DRISCOLL, K., 1113
 Geography, medical: *Some Aspects of Medical Geography*, by L. D. Stamp, 1368
 George Medal, 849
 Geriatrics. *See* Old age
 Gerontology. *See* Old age
 GERRARD, A. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
 GHALIOUNGU, P.: *Magic and Medical Science in Ancient Egypt*, 363
 GHITIS, J., and BELTRÁN, G.: Blood-coagulation inhibitors after snakebite, 1639(C)
 GHOSH, R. S.: Anabolic agents in renal failure, 829, 1035
 GIBB, W. E., MALPAS, J. S., and PARRISH, J. A.: Survival in Whipple's disease, 417
 GIBBENS, T. C. N.: *See* People in the news, 67
 GIBBONS, J. L.: Review of *Group Psychotherapy and Group Function*. Selected Readings, edited by M. Rosenbaum and M. Berger, 1170
 — Review of *A Guide to Psychiatry*, by J. Gibson, 1304
 GIBBONS, W. R.: *See* BURN, J. H., 1482
 GIBSON, G. B.: Toxaemia of pregnancy, 1569(C)
 GIBSON, J.: *A Guide to Psychiatry*, 1304
 — Mental retardation, 631(C)
 GIBSON, J. B., appointed to chair of pathology, University of Hong Kong, 645
 GIBSON, M. A.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 843(C)
 GIBSON, R.: Differentials, 844(C)
 GIBSON, T. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery*, 1, edited by T. Gibson, 1434
 GIBSON, T. M.: Expenses and the pool, 1049(C)
 GIBSON, W.: Unity and the claim, 498(C)
 GIGLIOLI, G.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 767(C)
 GILDER, S. S. B.: Review of *Being Ill. A Handbook for Tourists*, by B. Finch, 1244
 — Review of *Obstétrique et Gynécologie. Glossaria Interpretativa. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec*, by N. C. Louros, 1561
 GILL, I. M. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
 GILL, J. M.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
 GILL-CAREY, M. C.: Spironolactone and gynaecomastia, 169
 GILLESPIE, N. A.: *Endotracheal Anesthesia*, 3rd ed., revised and edited by B. J. Bamforth and K. L. Siebecker, 233
 GILLIATT, R. W.: Review of *The EMG. A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography*, by F. H. Norris, 1562
 — Review of *Peripheral Entrapment Neuropathies*, by H. P. Kopell and W. A. L. Thompson, 1695
 GILLIE, ANNIS (Chairman): *The Field of Work of the Family Doctor*. Report of the Subcommittee of the Standing Medical Advisory Committee of the Central Health Services Council, 62(C), 65(P), 242(C), 305(C)
 — Time for Yourself. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, 1102
 — Review of *The Payment of the General Practitioner. Some European Comparisons*, by J. Hogarth, 361
 GILLIS, A.: Pathogenesis of cerebral infarction, 1188(C)
 GILLISON, T. H.: Enuresis, 375(C)
 GILMER, W. S., HIGLEY, G. B., and KILGORE, W. E.: *Atlas of Bone Tumors. Including Tumor-like Lesions*, 1368
 GILSEANAN, B. M.: College of Psychiatrists, 565(C), 1251(C), 1507(C)

Gingivitis in pregnancy, 957
 GIRDWOOD, R. H., DELLIPIANI, A. W., and PATNAIK, B. K.: Small-bowel mucosa in ulcerative colitis, 837(C)
 GISSANE, W.: Review of *The Infected Hand*, by D. A. Bailey, 488
 — Review of *Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma*, edited by D. N. Matthews, 1037
 — Review of *Wound Healing and Management*. A Monograph for Surgeons, by D. M. Douglas, 551
 — and BULL, J. P.: A Study of motorway (M.1) fatalities, 75(O), 69(L), 182(C), 255(L), 304(C), 428(C)
 GLAISTER, J.: *Final Diagnosis*, 1368
 GLAISTER, T. M.: A new payment scheme, 1049(C)
 GLANVILL, M. E.: Non-medical coroners, 242(C)
 — Prescribing costs, 779(C)
 Glasgow Royal Infirmary: Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, by A. J. Marshall and J. A. G. Burton, 903
 Glasgow University. *See under Universities*
 Glass, sudden shattering of, 311(C), 1045(C)
 GLATT, M. M.: Addiction to chlorodine, 309(C)
 — Heroin addicts, 1116(C)
 GLEAVES, Edward, obituary of, 1515
 GLENDINING, Vincent, obituary of, 1712
 GLENN, F.: *Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery*, 47
 GLENNON, J.: Future of general practice, 704(C)
 — Present state of medicine, 1571(C)
 GLICK, E. N.: Nicotinic acid and serum lipids, 308(C), 563(C)
 Glioma, malignant, and ABO blood group, 122(C), 310(C), 840(C)
 Globulin gamma. *See* Gammaglobulin
 Glomerulonephritis. *See under Kidney*
 GLUCKSMANN, A. *See* WALTER, L., 1673
 Glucose, effect of, on growth-hormone secretion, 805
 — hypertonic, induction of labour with, 701(C), 908(C), 1113(C), 1256(C), 1379(C)
 — 6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickle-cell trait, and malaria, 1378(C)
 — — — — — thalassaemia, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
 — tolerance tests, antenatal, 1559
 Glycogen reserves in the newborn, 256(L)
 Glycosuria, active transport and, 322(L)
 — diabetes without, 43, 487
 — in pregnancy, 889, 979(C), 1183(C)
 G.N. 24. *See under Leukaemia*
 GODBER, Sir George: Honorary LL.D., Manchester University, 849
 — National Health Service (Commonwealth Medical Association symposium), 1625
 GODFREY, S.: Inherited characters in twins, 1510(C)
 — Thymoma with hypogammaglobulinemia in an identical twin, 1159(O), 1384(C), 1510(C)
 Goitre, non-toxic, in males (R. McG. Harden, W. D. Alexander, and M. T. Harrison), 1419(O)
 — in pregnancy, 889
 GOLD, R. J., and others: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 241(C), 911(C)
 Gold salts for rheumatoid disorders (To-day's drugs), 545, 840(C), 1121(C)
 GOLDBERG, A. *See* DAGG, J. H., 1349
 GOLDAHN, R.: *Operations in the Practitioner's Surgery*, 7th ed., revised by G. Jorns, 830
 GOLDIE, L.: Hypnosis, 968
 GOLDING, D. N.: Probenecid and gum soreness, 240(C)
 GOLDING, J. S. R.: *People in the news*, 1262
 GOLDMAN, L.: Dihydrotachysterol (A.T.10), 1642(C)
 GOLDMAN, M.: Alcohol and road accidents, 122(C)
 GOLDMANN, H. *See* von BAHR, G., 294
 GOLDSMITH, S.: *Designing for the Disabled*. A Manual of Technical Information, 172
 GOLIGHER, J. C., PULVERTAFT, C. N., and WATKINSON, G.: Controlled trial of vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy in elective treatment of duodenal ulcer. interim report, 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)
 GOLLENDAR, H. H. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413
 Gonorrhoea in the skin, 923(L), 1508(C)
 GOOD, R.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 983(C)
 GOODFELLOW, J. W., and DENMAN, E. E.: Inflatable sling for Thomas splint, 616
 GOODHARDT, L. S.: Conditions of practice, 1119(C)
 GOODNER, E. K. *See* KIMURA, S. J., 961
 GOODWIN, Cecil Goodwin Reinhardt, obituary of, 1053
 GOODWIN, D. P.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C)
 GOODWIN, J. F.: Cardiac function in primary myocardial disorders (Strickland Goodall Lecture), 1527(O), 1595(O)
 GORDON, A. M.: Lincoln and the Marfan syndrome, 1639(C)
 GORDON, E. B.: Vitamin therapy, 563(C), 770(C)
 GORDON, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
 GORDON, Israel (Ilford): Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 695(C)
 GORDON, P. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
 GORDON, R. R. *See* BLACK, J., 1251
 GORMLEY, J. E.: Tests for pregnancy, 979(C)
 GOSSIP, W. H.: Unity and the claim, 779(C)
 GOTH, A.: Familial diabetes insipidus, 369(C)
 GOTTSÉGEN, G. (Editor): *Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinae Internae Hungarici. Cardiologia*, 489
 GOTZE, H., McCaughey, W. T. E., and WOMERSLEY, R. A.: Steroids in treatment of the nephrotic syndrome in adults, 351(O), 563(C), 1047(C)
 GOUGH, J., and GALPIN, O. P.: Paroxysmal heart block on exertion, 1359, 1636(C)
 GOUGH, K. R., and others: Folic-acid deficiency in rheumatoid arthritis, 212(O)
 — *See also* McCARTHY, C. F., 1620
 — *See also* THIRKETTLE, J. L., 1286
 GOULD, R.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 694(C)
 GOULD, T. R. *See* CANNON, P., 278
 Goulstonian Lecture. *See under Royal College of Physicians of London*
 GOUNDRY, J. G.: Specialist qualifications, 1703(C)
 Gout, associated with hyperuricaemia and hyperparathyroidism (J. T. Scott, A. St. J. Dixon, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1070(O)
 — drugs for, 308(C)
 — in New Zealand Maoris, 1067
 GOWERS, J. A.: Effervescent suppositories, 243(C)
 Gradwohl's *Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550
 Gräfenberg rings, 182(C), 701(C), 979(C), 1183(C)
 GRAHAM, A. G.: Differentials, 639(C), 707(C), 845(C), 984(C)
 GRAHAM, A. R.: Mongolism in one of twins, 1119(C)
 GRAHAM, J. *See* People in the news, 1325
 GRAHAM, J. D. P.: Poisons information centres, 628(C), GRAHAM-BONNALL, F. E.: Negotiation and disloyalty 433(C), 639(C)
 GRAINGER, G. J.: Doctors' pay, 117(C)
 GRAINGER, H. S., and HART, F. D.: *Drugs. Actions, Uses and Dosage*. A Guide for Medical Students and Practitioners, 1434
 GRAND, H. G. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
 GRANTHAM-HILL, Clermont, obituary of, 1514
 Granulocytic leukaemia. *See under Leukaemia*
 Granuloma: Eosinophilic. *See* Eosinophilic granuloma — Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)
 GRASBY, E. D. Y.: "Reversible" sterilization, 979(C), 1183(C), 1509(C)
 GRAUNT, John: *Natural and Political Observations on Bills of Mortality* (1662): Royal Society commemoration, 857(L)
 GRAVES, J., awarded the O.B.E., 72(L), 113
 GRAVES, Thomas Chivers, obituary of, 1711
 GRAVES, V.: Awarded the O.B.E., 72(L), 113
 — Iatrogenic health, 1312(C)
 GRAY, Andrew Paton, obituary of, 642
 GRAY, C. H. *See* Ross, G., 1351
 GRAY, Harold, obituary of, 1516
 GRAY, J. D. A.: *The Central Middlesex Hospital*. The First Sixty Years 1903-63, 551
 GRAY, K. G. *See* DAGG, J. H., 1349
 GRAY, Oliver, obituary of, 379
 GRAY, T. C. *See* People in the news, 919
 GRAY, W. D.: Medical assistant grade, 778(C), 1382(C)
 GREATREX, J. B. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
 GREAVES, P. S., appointed secretary of Medical Practitioners' Union, 1390
 GREAVES, W. E.: Immunization against pertussis, 983(C)
 GREBBELL, F. S. *See* BAILEY, I. C., 1161
 Greece: Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
 GREEN, M., and WILSON, G. M.: Thyrotoxicosis treated by surgery or iodine-131 with special reference to development of hypothyroidism, 1005(O), 1313(C)
 GREENE, R.: Review of *Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, by E. J. Wayne, D. A. Koutras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244
 — Review of *Current Concepts in Hypothyroidism*, edited by K. R. Crispell, 111
 — Review of *Drugs. Actions, Uses and Dosage*. A Guide for Medical Students and Practitioners, by H. S. Grainger and F. D. Hart, 1434
 — Review of *The Thyroid and Its Diseases*. Proceedings of a conference held at the Royal College of Physicians of London, March 15 and 16, 1963, edited by A. S. Mason, 46
 — Review of *Thyroid Gland*, edited by R. Pitt-Rivers and W. R. Trotter, 1693
 GREENFIELD, A. D. M., appointed to London University chair of physiology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 509
 GREENFIELD, N. S. *See* ROESSLER, R., 687
 Greenfield's *Neuropathy*, 2nd ed., by W. Blackwood, and others, 1693
 Greenwich, new district hospital at, 1374, 1506(C)
 GREENWOOD, F. C., HUNTER, W. M., and KLOPPER, A.: Assay of human growth hormone in pregnancy, at parturition, and in lactation. Detection of a growth-hormone-like substance from the placenta, 22(O)
 — and MARRIAN, V. J.: Growth-hormone levels in children and adolescents, 25(O)
 — *See also* HUNTER, W. M., 804
 GREER, C. H.: *Ocular Pathology*, 1434
 Gregerens slide test for occult blood, 1638(C)
 GREGG, I.: What is chronic bronchitis?, 115(C)
 GREGSON, A. H.: Basis of discontent, 778(C)
 GREVILLE, N. R.: Specialist qualifications, 1703(C)
 GREWE, H.-E., and KREMER, K.: *Chirurgische Operationen*, Vol. 1, 362
 GRIFFEL, W.: Diagnostic terms in chest diseases, 312(C)
 GRIFFITH, E. F. *See* ERSKINE, H. R., 435
 GRIFFITHS, P. D., HUNTSMAN, R. G., and THOMAS, C. G. A.: The first cystine stone? 53
 GRIMBLE, A. G. S.: Venereal disease and young people, 905(C), 1052(C), 1113(C), 1256(C)
 GRIMSHAW, C.: Drug register in patients' notes, 769(C)
 GRIMWADE, D.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
 GRIST, N. R.: Review of *Encéphalites à Virus*. Papers presented to the 26th Réunion Neurologique Internationale, 1622
 GROS, C.: *Maladies du Sein*, 1621
 GROSSMARK, F. B.: Doctors' pay, 245(C)
 Ground-nuts, mouldy, 1490
 Group practice. *See under General practice*
 GROVER, R. F. (Editor): *Progress in Research in Emphysema and Chronic Bronchitis*. Normal and Abnormal Pulmonary Circulation, 489
 Growth and early menarche, 1365
 — Human-pituitary, secretion of (W. M. Hunter and F. C. Greenwood), 804(O)
 — In pregnancy, at parturition, and in lactation (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Klopper), 22(O)
 Growth-hormone (continued):
 — Levels in children and adolescents (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and V. J. Marrian), 25(O)
 GRÜNEBERG, H.: *The Pathology of Development. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals*, 46
 GSSELL, O. R., and von RECHENBERG, H. K.: Splinter haemorrhages, 245(C)
 Guanethidine and bad dreams, 1035
 — and cardiac arrhythmias, 309(C), 1384(C)
 2-Guaniadimethyl (1,4) benzodioxan. *See* Compound 1003
 GUARD, M. C. *See* HENDERSON, W. M. R., 1048
 GUEST, I. A., and WOOLF, A. L.: Fatal infarction of brain in migraine, 225, 195(L), 707(C)
 GUIGNARD, J.: Jargon, 772(C)
 GUILLOTIN, Joseph: *Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device*, by A. Soubiran, 1305
 GURDNER, A.: Psychotropic drugs, 1114(C)
 Gum soreness, probenecid and, 240(C)
 GUNDLACH, R. H. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037
 GUNN, C. *See* HEAT, R. E., 1119
 GUNZ, F. W., and ATKINSON, H. R.: Medical radiations and leukaemia: retrospective survey, 389(O), 383(L)
 GUNZBURG, H. C.: *Senior Training Centres*, 1391
 GUPTA, R. L. *See* BELCHER, J. R., 871
 Gut. *See* Intestine
 GUTHRIE, D.: *Janus in the Doorway*, 1172
 GUTHRIE, J. N. *See* EMLIE, M. J., 773
 Guy's Hospital, new building, 134(L)
 Gynaecology: *British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practices*, 3rd ed., edited by Sir Andrew Claye and A. Bourne, 759
 — Pelvic cancer. *See* Pelvic cancer
 — *Progress in Gynaecology*, Vol. 4, edited by J. V. Meigs and S. H. Sturgis, 1037
 Gynaecomastia, spironolactone and, 169

H

HADDEN, W. E.: Public Health Committee's constitution, 1120(C)
 HADDOW, A., ROE, F. J. C., and MITCHLEY, B. C. V.: Induction of sarcomata in rabbits by intramuscular injection of iron-dextran ("imferon"), 1593(O), 1583(L)
 — and WEINHOUSE, S. (Editors): *Advances in Cancer Research*, Vol. 7: 110
 HADFIELD, G.: Review of *The Vascular Patterns of the Uterine Cervix* by O. Koller, 759
 HADGRAFT, J. W., and others: Tetanus prophylaxis, 768(C)
 Haematology: British Committee for Standards in Haematology, 993
 — *Diagnosis and Treatment of Blood Diseases*, by M. C. G. Israels, 1368
 — *Fundamentals of Blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, by C. Hougic, 901
 — *Practical Haematology*, 3rd ed., by J. V. Dacie and S. M. Lewis, 685
 Haematoma, subdural. *See* Brain: Subdural haematoma — subungual. *See under Nails*
 — vulval and vaginal (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
 Haemoglobin and specific gravity of blood, relationship between, 752
 — H disease in an English family (J. C. Woodrow, R. L. Noble, and J. H. Martindale), 36(O)
 — S: Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)
 — values, changes in, produced by control of holo-endemic malaria (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)
 Haemoglobinuria, cold, paroxysmal, after mumps (E. W. Colley), 1552
 Haemolytic anaemia. *See under Anaemia*
 — disease, intrauterine transfusion of foetus in (H. H. McCrostie), 885
 — of the newborn, 372(C)
 — RH, prevention of, 1110(C)
 Haemopericardium, recurrent, due to fragmented steel wire in heart (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610
 Haemophilia: *Management of Haemophilia*, by C. B. Kerr, 686
 — Richard Burton Haemophilia Fund, 1719
 — With Marfan's syndrome (M. Erdohazi, V. Cowie, and S. S. Lo), 102
 Haemophilic pseudotumour after fractured femur (J. F. Harrison), 544
 Haemopoietic chimera, 304(C)
 Haemopoiesis, extramedullary, spinal-cord compression due to, 1355
 Haemoptysis, routine radiography for (G. Poole and P. Stradling), 341(O), 633(C), 837(C)
 Hæmorrhage:
 — Accidental, torsion of spleen with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028, 1509(C)
 Ante-partum (J. S. Scott), 1163, 1231
 Gastro-intestinal. *See under Gastro-intestinal*
 In early pregnancy (S. Bender), 1093
 In paediatric surgery, 1201(L), 1635(C)
 In third stage of labour, 1705(C)
 Intra-abdominal, spontaneous, 1440(C)
 Intracranial. *See* Brain: Intracranial bleeding
 Intrapertitoneal, spontaneous, during pregnancy (W. A. Hanna and T. J. M. Myles), 1024(O), 1509(C)
 Premenstrual, 1100

HAEMORRHAGE (continued):

Splinter haemorrhages, 57(C), 245(C), 772(C)
Subendocardial. *See Heart: Subendocardial haemorrhage*

Hair: Alopecia totalis, 169
— patch, gum for, 829
— sprays, dangers of, to hairdressers, 120(C)

Hairy pigmented moles, 43

HALDANE, F. P.: College of Psychiatrists, 629(C)

HALE, D. E.: *Anesthesiology*, 2nd ed., 489

HALE, G.: Old people in the cold, 502(C)

HALE-WHITE, R.: Future of general practice, 557(C), 775(C)

— Review of *Home Truths for Home Doctors*, by M. P. Winstanley, 490

Halitosis: Premenstrual fetor oris, 1559

HALL, G. K. M. *See HEAP, R. E.*, 1119

HALL, I. M. *See MORGAN, J. A. U.*, 559

HALL, J. W.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)

HALL, L.: Russell viper venom paradox, 829

HALL-SMITH, S. P.: Quinoline derivatives in dermatology, 1510(C)

— *See also WARIN, R. P.*, 1413

HALLETT, C. P., CAPPER, W. M., and BUTLER, T. J.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1116(C)

HÄLSTROM, K.: Immunity in myelomatosis, 634(C)

Halothane and radiotherapy, jaundice after, 562(C), 914(C)

— and uterine contractility, 1236 (To-day's drugs)

HAMBLING, M. H.: A survey of antibodies to respiratory syncytial virus in the population, 1223(O)

HAMILTON, B. C.: Ingrowing toe-nails 436(C), 703(C)

HAMILTON, James, obituary of, 184

HAMILTON, J. C. M.: Problems in adoption, 834(C), 982(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)

HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Anatomy for Anaesthetists*, by H. Ellis and M. McLaren, 622, 838(C)

HAMLIN, N. I., SWEETNAM, W. P., and SYKES, C. G. W.: Management of meningitis, 1380(C)

HAMMERSMITH Postgraduate Association, 1651

HAMMETT, P. J. *See LAWLESS, J. R.*, 557

HAMMOND, A. A. *See HEAP, K.*, 431

HAMMOND, R. A. E.: Parity and unity, 560(C)

HAMMOUDA, F., QUAGLINO, D., and HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Blastic crisis in chronic granulocytic leukaemia: cytochemical, cytogenetic, and autoradiographic studies in four cases, 1275(O), 1440(C)

HAMPSON, F.: Facilities for exfoliative cytology, 1253(C)

HANCOCK, D. M. *See IRWIN, J. W. S.*, 1293

Hand: *Hand as a Mirror of Systemic Disease, The*, by T. J. Berry, 361

— Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C), 435(C), 768(C)

— *Infected Hand, The*, by D. A. Bailey, 488

— Palmar crease, single transverse, 359, 684, 829

— Summer-term blains (papulo-vesicular exanthem) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)

Handicapped. *See Disabled*

HANDLEY, R. S.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C), 1506(C)

HANLEY, H. G.: Hypertension and impaired renal function, 487, 840(C)

HANLEY, W. B.: Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status, 936(O)

HANNA, W. A., and MYLES, T. J. M.: Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage during pregnancy: report of three cases, 1024(O), 1509(C)

HANS, S. F., and KOPELMAN, H.: Methyldopa in treatment of severe toxæmia of pregnancy, 736(O), 978(C), 1041(C), 1188(C)

HARAN, T.: Sulthiame treatment of epilepsy, 769(C), 1043(C)

Harben Gold Medal, Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, 1325

HARBOTT, A. J.: Facial diplegia in infectious mononucleosis, 1257(C)

HARCOURT, Henry John, obituary of, 1054

HARDEN, R. McG., ALEXANDER, W. D., and HARRISON, M. T.: Non-toxic goitre in males, 1419(O)

HARDING, W. G.: A question of autonomy, 1048(C)

HARDISTY, R. M.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 366(C)

HARDY, William Hastings, obituary of, 1319

HARE, D. M.: The "Panorama" programme, 912(C), 1050(C)

HARE, E. H., McCANCE, C., and McCORMICK, W. O.: Imipramine and "drinamyl" in depressive illness: a comparative trial, 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C)

HARE, R.: Review of *Bacteria and Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, by M. A. Soltys, 1434

— *An Outline of Bacteriology and Immunology*, 2nd ed., 294

— Review of *Textbook of Microbiology*, 18th ed., by W. Burrows, 1622

HARGREAVES, T.: Neonatal jaundice from sepsis, 371(C)

HARKNESS, J.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)

HARLEY, J. D., ROBIN, H., and ROBERTSON, S. E. J.: Thiazide-induced neonatal haemolysis?, 696(C)

HARRIS, D. K.: Review of *Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498

HARRIS, J. E. *See People in the news*, 1519

HARRIS, L. H.: Placebo effect in chronic bronchitis, 244(C)

HARRIS, N. H.: Acute osteomyelitis, 237(C), 565(C)

HARRISON, C. V. *See WALTER, L.*, 1673

HARRISON, H. P. C.: New B.M.J., 183(C)

HARRISON, J. F.: Haemophilic pseudotumour after fractured femur, 544

HARRISON, Lawrence Whitaker, obituary of, 1386, 1714

HARRISON, M. S.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 840(C)

HARRISON, M. T. *See HARDEN, R. McG.*, 1419

HARRISON, R. J.: Review of *Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy*, Vol. 1, by E. Pernkopf, 424

HARRISON, R. J. (continued):

— Review of *Bones, Bodies and Disease. Ancient Peoples and Places. Evidence of Disease and Abnormality in Early Man*, by C. Wells, 1245

HARRISON, T. R. *See BEESON, P. B.*, 1433

HART, F. D.: Dangers of steroids for rheumatoid arthritis, 1040(C)

— Review of *Salicylates*, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, and others. An International Symposium. Sponsored by the Empire Rheumatism Council with the support of the Nicholas Research Institute Ltd, 361

— and BOARDMAN, P. L.: Trial of nifenazone ("thylin"), 1553

— *See also GRAINGER, H. S.*, 1434

HART, J. T.: Fitness for driving, 845(C)

HART, P. D. A., MITCHELL, D. N., and SUTHERLAND, I.: Associations between Kveim test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity in healthy young adults, 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)

Hartnup disease, 322(L), 329

— Clinical and biochemical features (S. G. Srikantia, P. S. Venkatachalam, and V. Reddy), 282(O)

Harveian Oration. *See under Royal College of Physicians of London*

Harveian Society, 1324

HARVEY, F. C. B.: Doctor's pay, 497(C)

HARVEY, H.: Planning for withdrawal, 912(C)

HARVEY, L. P.: Induction of labour, 1256(C)

HARVEY, R. E. M. C.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 836(C), 905(C)

HARVEY, William: *Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey*. Prefecture Anatomica Universalis de Musculis, edited by G. Whitteridge, 1304

HARWOOD, L. *See FORSHAW, J.*, 671

HASEK, M., LERGEROVA, A., and VOKTISKOVA, M. (Editors): *Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8-10 November 1961: 424

Hashimoto's disease with myasthenia gravis (J. J. Daly and E. Jackson), 748

HASKELL, A.: Future of general practice, 635(C), 779(C)

HAVARD, Arthur William, obituary of, 1191

HAVARD, J. D. J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 182(C), 304(C)

— Legal protection of life of the unborn and newly born, 499(C)

HAWARD, M. W. A.: "Messenger boys," 1710(C)

HAWKINS, C. F.: *Diseases of the Alimentary Tract*, 1101

HAWTHORNE, V. M. *See GEDDES, J. E.*, 1047

HAXTON, C. A.: Antenatal care, 836(C)

HAY, J. L. *See LYONS, J. M.*, 704

Hay, John, Lectureship, 914(C)

HAY, P. J., Prize, 1449

HAYES, A. G.: A view from America, 774(C)

HAYES, W., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794

HAYES, W. H.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)

— New cremation regulations, 1640(C)

Hayfever: Hypnosis and allergic skin in (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)

— Pollen count (Asthma Research Council), 1262

HAYHOE, F. G. J.: *Blood Diseases*, by M. A. Atamer, 902

— Review of *Diagnosis and Treatment of Blood Diseases*, by M. C. G. Israels, 1368

— QUAGLINO, D., and DOLL, R.: *Cytology and Cytchemistry of Acute Leukaemias*, 1243

— *See also HAMMOUDA, F.*, 1275

HAYWARD, C. W. *See People in the news*, 919

HAYWOOD, K. *See LYONS, J. M.*, 704

HAZARD, R., and others: *Manuel de Pharmacologie*, 1037

Head: Craniopagus twins. *See Twins, craniopagus*

— Injuries in "battered baby" syndrome, 178(C), 308(C)

Headache: *See also Migraine*

— *Headache and Other Head Pains*, 2nd ed., by H. G. Wolff, 110

— Histamine headaches, 1559

HEAF, F.: Cough reflex in animals, 245(C)

— Tuberculosis in developing countries, 1115(C)

HEALD, C. B.: Colds and their viruses, 771(C)

— Mixed metaphors, 122(C)

— *Your Garden and Your Rheumatism*, 1172

Healing: *Community, Church and Healing. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick*, by R. A. Lambourne, 1498

— *Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694

— *Wound Healing and Management. A Monograph for Surgeons*, by D. M. Douglas, 551

HEALTH: *See also National Association for Health; Royal Society of Health*

And disease, 980(C)

Centres, 117(C)

— in Bristol (R. C. Wofinden), 1504

Education. *See also Central Council for Health Education*

Health (Chest and Heart Association), 645

Health Education. Report of a Joint Committee of the Central and Scottish Health Services Councils, 1267(L), 1441(C)

Home Truths for Home Doctors, by M. P. Winstanley, 490

Iatrogenic (G. H. Day), 1104, 1312(C)

Office of Health Economics: Expenditure on medical research, 1651

Or longevity?, 58(C)

Services: *See National Health Service; under individual countries*

Visitors and aftercare of discharged hospital patients (A. Byrne), 971

— attachment of, to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall, 1697)

— new syllabus of training for, 1390

World Health and History, by W. Hobson, 622

HEAP, R. E., and others: Reform of general practice, 1119(C)

Hearing: *See also Deafness*

— Audiometer, screening (S. Carne), 44

— Defective, classification of pupils with, 230

Hearing-aids, Consumer Council on, 1579

HEART: *See also British Cardiac Society; British Heart Foundation; Pericard*

Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinae Internae Hungarici. *Cardiologia*, edited by G. Gottsegen, 489

Angina pectoris. *See under Angina*

Arrest, management of, with special reference to metabolic acidosis (J. S. Stewart), 476(O)

Arrhythmia, paroxysmal, cramps with, 1691

Arrhythmias drug-resistant, direct-current shock for (L. McDonald, L. Resnekov, and K. O'Brien), 1468(O)

— drugs for (To-day's drugs), 613, 837(C)

— pronethalol and guanethidine for, 309(C), 1384(C)

— ventricular, during anaesthesia: pronethalol for (J. P. Payne and R. M. Senfield), 603(O)

Artificial pacing, failure of, in Stokes-Adams disease (E. Sowton and J. G. Davies), 1470(O)

Atrial fibrillation, external shock therapy for, 7(L)

Block, complete, 121(C), 1115(C)

— isoprenaline for, 837(C)

— paroxysmal, on exertion (J. Gough and O. P. Galpin), 1359, 1636(C)

Cardiopulmonary bypass: syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)

Cardiovascular research: grants by Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, 994

Carditis and Behcet's disease (P. D. Lewis), 1026

Compression, intermittent, new apparatus for (I. C. S. Knight), 894

Disease: Congenital: *An Atlas of Congenital Heart Disease*, by F. E. Sherman, 170

— familial incidence of, 615

— dyspnoea in, 1207

— in pregnancy, 887

— Ischaemic, incidence of, 243(C)

— in New Zealand Maoris, 1066

— rheumatic. *See Rheumatic heart disease*

E.C.G. changes and subendocardial haemorrhage in intracranial bleeding (P. Koskelo, S. Punzar, and W. Sipila), 1479(O)

— machines, portable, specifications for, 892

Electrocardiogram, action of ascorbic acid on digitalis effects in (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551

Electrocardiogram and Chest X-ray in Diseases of the Heart, The, by A. M. Master, and others, 1170

Extrasystoles, effect of, on longevity, 1034

Fibrosarcoma diagnosed during life (A. G. Johnson and J. F. Stokes), 480

Massage, external, 239(C)

Mitral stenosis, anticoagulants for cerebral embolism, in, 1636(C)

— serious, with slight symptoms: assessment for operation (P. L. Brunnen, J. K. Finlayson, and D. Short), 1598(O)

— valve, restenosis of (J. R. Belcher and R. L. Gupta), 871(O)

Myocardial and cerebral infarction, pathogenesis of: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture) (Sir George Pickering), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(O), 1188(C)

— disorders, primary, cardiac function in (Strickland Goodall Lecture) (J. F. Goodwin), 1527(O), 1595(O)

— infarction, exercise and, 695(C)

— like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)

— prevention of, 62(C)

— remote and immediate causes of, 577(L)

Open-heart surgery, syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)

Pain, diagnosis of (W. W. Brigden; N. C. Oswald), 967

Precordial discomfort, tight belts and, 841(C)

Pulses and sounds, appliances for simultaneous recording of (P. G. F. Nixon, F. Hepburn, and H. Ikram), 1169

Steel wire, fragmented, in heart causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610

Subendocardial haemorrhage and E.C.G. changes in intracranial bleeding (P. Koskelo, S. Punzar, and W. Sipila), 1479(O)

Synopsis of Cardiology, by D. Weitzman, 1103

Tamponade, atraumatic pericarditis with (H. S. Symons and O. M. Wrong), 605(O)

Ventricular fibrillation, adrenaline and, 1237

— septal defects, 998(L)

Heat Stress and Heat Disorders, by C. S. Leith and A. R. Kind, 1495

Heat treatment for multiple sclerosis, 108

Heath Clark Lectures: *Some Aspects of Medical Geography*, by L. D. Stamp, 1368

HEATON, L. D., COATES, J. B., and WILTSE, C. M. (Editors): *Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II*: 362

HEDGCOCK, W.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1188(C), 1254(C), 1382(C)

HEESE, H. de V., and FRESEMAN, C.: Determination of mixed venous PCO_2 in infants and children, 1290(O)

HEFFERNAN, A. *See FITZGERALD, O.*, 157

Heller's operation for achalasia of cardia (N. R. Barrett), 1135(O), 1130(L)

HELLIER, F. P.: Review of *Dermatology. Concise Medical Textbook*, by R. M. B. Mackenna and E. L. Cohen, 1623

Helminth infections: Anthelmintics (To-day's drugs), 890, 957, 1184(C), 1253(C), 1378(C), 1440(C)

— Hookworm disease in immigrants (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1074(O), 1317(C)

INDEX

Helminths, animal, infection with (A. W. Woodruff, C. K. Thacker, and A. I. Shah), 1001(C), 1510(C)
 Hemipelvectomy. *See* Pelvis
 Hemp, Indian. *See* Cannabis
 — workers, byssinosis among (Epidemiology), 1124
 HENDERSON, Walter Douglas, obituary of, 1387
 HENDERSON, W. M. R., and GUARD, M. C.: General practitioner in the laboratory, 1048(C)
 HENDRICKSE, R. G., and others: Studies on measles vaccination in Nigerian children, 470(O), 450(L)
 HENDRY, G.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 627(C)
 HENDRY, N. G. C.: Differences and differentials, 984(C)
 HENDRY, W. G.: New gastrostomy catheter, 984(C)
 HENRY, J. L.: Doctors' widows' pensions, 914(C)
 Hepat. *See* Liver
 HEPBURN, F. *See* NIXON, P. G. F., 1169
 HERBERT-BURNS, J.: The G.P.'s case, 779(C)
 HERDMAN, N.: Identification of drugs, 1314(C)
 Heredity. *See* Genetics
 HERFORD, M. E. M.: Smoking and drinking habits, 980(C)
 Hernia, hiatus (R. H. F. Brain; N. C. Oswald), 967
 — and anaemia, 1061(L), 1312(C)
 — and peptic ulcer, 893
 Heroin addicts in a casualty department (A. J. Cameron), 594(O), 773(C), 911(C), 1116(C)
 Herpes gestationis, 957; (D. M. Mitchell and J. D. Jessop), 1425
 — zoster, maternal; effects on foetus, 486
 Herpetic erythema multiforme (D. N. Pandi), 746, 1639(C)
 Herring parasite, *Eustoma rotundatum*, causing eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)
 HERTZ, C. W. *See* BARTELS, H., 1622
 HERXHEIMER, H.: Antihistamines, 310(C)
 HEWETSON, S. F.: Differences and differentials, 1120(C)
 HEWSON, G. E.: Corticosteroid eye-drops, 438(C), 908(C)
 Hexachlorophene for furunculosis, 707(C)
 HEYCOCK, J. B., and NOBLE, T. C.: Pyogenic meningitis in infancy and childhood, 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)
 — *See also* CRONE, P. B., 1539
 Hiatus hernia. *See* Hernia, hiatus
 HIBBARD, B. M.: The third stage of labour, 1485, 1637(C)
 — and HIBBARD, E. D.: Aetiology of abruptio placentae, 696(C)
 HIBBARD, E. D. *See* HIBBARD, B. M., 696
 HICK, W. E.: Juvenile promiscuity, 1052(C)
 HICKSON, P. G.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1509(C)
 HIGGINS, P. M. *See* ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
 HIGHFIELD, C. H.: Doctors' pay, 431(C)
 HIGHLEY, G. B. *See* GILMER, W. S., 1368
 HIGHMOOR, Richard Anthony, obituary of, 1190
 HILL, Lord: Presidential address to Royal Society of Health, 1308
 HILL, Sir Austin Bradford. *See* DOLL, R., 1399, 1460
 HILL, B.: Are evening surgeries necessary ?, 1571(C)
 — Fee for service, 1186(C)
 — Method of fee-charging, 1444(C)
 — Seasonal charges ?, 779(C)
 HILL, B. W.: The Working Party, 1710(C)
 HILL, D. W. *See* SCOTT, D. J., 811
 HILL, I. D.: Review of *Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research*, 6th ed., by Sir Ronald Fisher and F. Yates, 172
 — *See also* BEGG, T. B., 9
 HILL, K. R.: Cost of undergraduate medical education in Britain, 300
 — Short service overseas, 1443(C)
 HILL, R. D., and SCOTT, G. W.: Cytotoxic drugs for systemic lupus, 370(C)
 HILL, T. R.: Reform of general practice, 368(C), 433(C), 494(C), 495(C), 558(C)
 HINCHLIFFE, A.: Mongolian blue spots, 1692
 HINE, L. C. *See* DUNN, P. M., 1081
 HINGORANI, K.: Accidental surgical division of lateral cutaneous nerve of thigh, 607(O)
 HIRST, Leonard Fabian, obituary of, 1645
 Histamine: Antihistamines, prophylactic, 439(C)
 — Headaches due to, 1559
 History: *World Health and History*, by W. Hobson, 622
 — of medicine. *See* Medical history
 HITCHCOCK, E. R. *See* CARTER, R. L., 122
 Hobbies exhibition, doctors', 849, 1194
 HOBBES, J. J.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1047(C), 1256(C), 1385(C)
 HOBBES, J. T.: Surface area related to size, 422
 HOBDAY, T. L. *See* SEMPLE, A. B., 360
 HOBSON, W.: *World Health and History*, 622
 HOCKEN, A. G.: Malignant pericardial effusion: a case for treatment, 164, 1118(C)
 HOCKING, E. D. *See* CHAKRABARTI, R., 534
 HODGE, J. V. *See* SCOTT, D. J., 811
 HODGKIN, J. E.: The "Panorama" programme, 1121
 HODGKIN, K.: *Towards Earlier Diagnosis. A Family Doctor's Approach*, 549
 Hodgkin's disease and hypogammaglobulinaemia (B. I. Hoffbrand), 1156(O)
 — at 83: 1117(C), 1253(C), 1384(C)
 — Haemopoietic chimera after bone-marrow transfusion, 304(C)
 — spinal-compression due to, 1355
 HODGSON, O. E. F. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
 HODGINSON, L. J. *See* ROAF, R., 425
 HOFFBRAND, B. I.: Hodgkin's disease and hypogammaglobulinaemia: a rare association, 1156(O)
 HOFFMAN, Henry Lovell, obituary of, 184, 379
 HOGARTH, J.: *The Payment of the General Practitioner. Some European Comparisons*, 361
 HOGG, D. W.: New B.M.J., 122(C)
 HOKKANEN, E.: Antibiotics in myasthenia gravis, 1111(C)
 HOLDSWORTH, F. W.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)
 HOLGATE, H.: Methylsgeride, 181(C)
 Holiday abroad. *See* Travel

HOLLMAN, A.: Review of *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28-29 October 1961, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
 HOLLMAN, C. E.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970
 HOLMES, E. G.: Round the fountain, 439(C)
 HOLMES, J. M.: *Obstetrics*. Concise Medical Textbook, 1305
 HOLST, K. S., and MILNER, J. (Editors): *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963: 1694
 — *See also* BLACK, J., 1251
 HOLZEL, A.: Review of *Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde*, Vol. 5, edited by H. Opitz and F. Schmid, 1366
 Home accidents. *See under* Accidents
 Home Truths for Home Doctors, by M. P. Winstanley, 490
 Homicide. *See* Crime
 Homoeopathic vaccine, fatal poliomyelitis after, 1635(C)
 Homosexuality. *See under* Sexual aberrations
 HONEIN, E. F.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 1710(C)
 Hong Kong: Queen Elizabeth Hospital, 993
 — University. *See under* Universities
 Honours, Birthday, 1586(L), 1632
 — New Year, 72(L), 113
 HOOD, R. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
 Hookworm disease in immigrants (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1074(O), 1317(C)
 HOOPER, P. D. *See* EWEELL, E. J., 635
 HOPEWELL, J., CALNE, R. Y., and BESWICK, I.: Three clinical cases of renal transplantation, 411(O), 386(L)
 HOPKINS, J. H. S.: The Working Party, 561(C)
 HORAN, John Beattie, obituary of, 1446
 Horder centres for arthritics, 1449
 Hormones: *See also* individual hormones
 — Growth hormone. *See* Growth hormone
 HORNE, N. W.: Review of *Tuberculosis in Children*, by F. J. W. Miller, R. M. E. Seal, and M. D. Taylor, 488
 HORSELEY, J. S.: Emotional hygiene in pregnancy, 909(C)
 Hospital Building Notes, 1391
 Hospital Design Notes, 645
 Hospital Equipment Notes, 67, 189
 Hospital Service Directory 1964, by Northern Ireland Hospitals Authority, 319
 Hospital Technical Memorandum, 189

HOSPITALS: *See also* individual hospitals
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 189
 Administrators. *See* Institute of Hospital Administrators
 After the hospital, who cares ? (J. J. A. Reid, chairman; E. M. Backett; A. Byrne; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971
 Automation in, 1266(L)
 Beds: design, 1383(C)
 — emergency bed service, 126, 189, 251
 — maternity. *See* Maternity beds
 Catering problems, 718(L)
 Children in: accommodation for mothers and visiting, 571(P), 918(P), 1126
 Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 1443(C), 1571(C)
 Design: from plan to practice, 134(L)
 Electricity, emergency, for, 919
 Food, 66(P)
 — hygiene: Ministry of Health memorandum, 1519
 General hospital doctor, 1442(C)
 — practitioners and, 55(C), 986(C)
 — and general hospital (E. O. Evans and I. McWhinney), 688, 914(C), 1050(C)
 — and: lack of communication and aftercare of patients (E. M. Backett; P. H. Rogers; R. Scott), 971
 — in cottage hospitals: poor pav, 1512(C), 1709(C)
 — role in hospital of future (Sir Charles Dodds, chairman; J. H. Hunt; H. G. Miller; W. S. Peart; Sir John Richardson; G. S. C. Sowry), 50, 307(C), 310(C), 1112(C)
 — treated as messenger boys, 1710(C)
 Hospital addiction (Munchausen syndrome), 1704(C)
 — services (J. Burrows), 1504
 Infection in. *See* Infection
 Junior staff: domiciliary visits by, 776(C), 1118(C)
 Maintenance, 66(P)
 Maternity. *See under* Maternity
 Medical assistant grade, 778(C), 1382(C), 1642(C)
 — staffing, 637(C)
 Medical Staffing Structure in Scottish Hospitals, Report of a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Scotland, 381, 387(L)
 Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
 New, since 1952: 712(P)
 Offices, 1382(C)
 Out-patient appointments, London, 918
 Paintings for (Nuffield Foundation), 919
 Patients' direct access to, 914(C), 1050(C)
 Pathological laboratory. *See under* Pathology
 Plan: costs of, 918(P), 1649(P)
 — schemes deferred, 1389(P)
 Privacy in, 848(P)
 Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 776(C)
 Scottish: building programme, 920
 — Medical staffing. *See* Hospitals: Medical staffing
 — Scottish Hospitals Endowments Research Trust, 920
 — 25-year plan, 787
 Small, appeal for, 66(P), 986(C)
 Teaching hospitals, treatment in, 1193(P)
 Transport: *Planning and Control of Hospital External Transport*, 126
 Visiting, 784(P)
 W.C.s in, 311(C)

HOUGIE, C.: *Fundamentals of blood Coagulation in Clinical Medicine*, 901
 HOUSES, Leslie George, obituary of, 379
 Housewives, housebound, 1331(L), 1508(C), 1708(C)
 HOVENIEN, T. G.: London maternity catchment areas, 1513(C)
 HOWARD, P. M. B. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
 HOWELL, B. W.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C)
 HOWELL, T. H.: Hodgkin's disease at 83: 1117(C), 1253(C), 1384(C)
 — *A Student's Guide to Geriatrics*, 423
 HOWELLS, B. K.: Isolation for infectious diseases, 310(C)
 HOWELLS, C. H. L.: Attacks of bronchitis, 978(C)
 HOWELLS, G.: Exercise and myocardial infarction, 695(C)
 HOWELLS, J. G.: College of Psychiatry, 115(C), 183(C), 1250(C), 1380(C)
 5-H.T. *See* 5-hydroxytryptamine
 HUBBARD, P. A.: The "Panorama" programme, 913(C)
 HUBBLE, D. V.: Keele medical school, 1707(C)
 — Review of *Diseases of Children*, by H. Holly, 1621
 — Review of *Man and His Future*. A Ciba Foundation Volume, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 1036
 — Review of *Our Crowded Planet. Essays on the Pressures of Population*, edited by F. Osborn, 293
 HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *The A.T.A. Manual of Laboratory Animal Practice and Techniques*, edited by D. J. Short and D. P. Woodnott, 901
 — Review of *The Autonomic Nervous System*. For Students of Physiology and of Pharmacology, by H. Burn, 1170
 HUGH-JONES, P.: Review of *Chest Diseases*, edited by K. M. A. Perry and Sir Thomas Holmes Sellors, 960
 — Review of *Methods of Pulmonary Physiology*, by H. Bartels, and others, 1622
 HUGHES, Benjamin David, obituary of, 1574
 HUGHES, C. C. *See* LEIGHTON, A. H., 550
 HUGHES, D. T. D. *See* LEE, F. I., 598
 HUGHES, E. S. R. *See* People in the news, 919
 HUGHES, Edward: Obituary of, 1514, 1647
 — Poor pay in public health service, 842(C)
 HUGHES, H. L. *See* ASH, I., 1474
 HUGHES, J. P. *See* PAULLEY, J. W., 428
 HUGHES, L. E., and LYTTON, B.: Antigenic properties of human tumours: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions, 209(O)
 HUGHES, T.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 62(C)
 HUGHES, Trevor Lloyd, obituary of, 1122
 HULL, T. G. (Editor): *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 5th ed., 831
 Hull University. *See under* Universities
 HULME, Samuel, obituary of, 568
 HULSE, E. V.: Review of *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
 — Review of *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System*, by A. V. Lebedinskiy and Z. N. Nakhil'nikskaya, 686
 Human experimentation. *See under* Experimentation
 HUME, J. B. *See* People in the news, 994 (correction, 1326)
 HUMPHREYS, H. I.: Doctors' pay, 431(C)
 Hunger, extent of, 713
 HUNT, J. H.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 51
 HUNTER, F. G. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
 HUNTER, Richard, and MACALPINE, Ida: *De Catarrhis 1672*. Translation and Biography, 47
 HUNTER, Robert, elected Corresponding Fellow, American College of Physicians, 787
 HUNTER, Thomas Downie, obituary of, 846
 HUNTER, W.: Bleeding in the third stage, 1705(C)
 HUNTER, W. M., and GREENWOOD, F. C.: Studies on the secretion of human-pituitary-growth hormone, 804(O)
 — *See also* GREENWOOD, F. C., 22, 25
 Hunterian Society, annual dinner, 573
 — Gold medal essay, 994
 HUNTSMAN, R. G. *See* GRIFFITHS, P. D., 53
 HUPPERT, M. P.: Old people in the cold, 118(C)
 HURLEY, R. *See* WINNER, H. I., 1621
 HUSFELDT, E. *See* People in the news, 787
 HUSSEY, Leonard Duncan Albert, obituary of, 642, 783, 1054
 HUTCHINSON, A. C.: Lubrication of joints, 1044(C)
 HUTCHINSON, J. T.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 981(C)
 — College of Psychiatrists, 1184(C)
 HUTCHINSON, R. J.: Milk-borne outbreak of *Salmonella heidelberg*, 479(C)
 HUTCHISON, J.: Anatomy for anaesthetists, 838(C)
 HUTCHISON, Laetitia, Lady, obituary of, 1647
 HUTT, M. S. R. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
 HUTTON, P. W.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 910(C)
 HUXLEY, A. F., honorary D.Sc., University of Sheffield, 788
 Hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as chorioncarcinoma (A. R. Kittermaster and P. Stallabrass), 1228, 1509(C)
 "Hydergine," 1235 (To-day's drugs)
 Hydrocarbons, chlorinated, pesticides. *See under* Pesticides
 Hydromephrosis. *See under* Kidney
 5-hydroxytryptamine as a teratogen, 308(C)
 Hygiene. *See also* Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene
 — *Clean Catering. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments*, 47
 Hypercalcaemia. *See under* Calcium
 Hypercholesterolaemia. *See* Cholesterol
 Hyperemesis gravidarum. *See under* Pregnancy
 Hyperparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid
 Hypersensitivity. *See* Allergy

HYPERTENSION:
 And impaired renal function, 169, 487, 840(C)

HYPERTENSION (continued):

B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting (T. Partington, chairman; W. S. Peart; Sir George Pickering; C. Wilson), 971
 Compound 1003 for (W. S. Peart and M. T. MacMahon), 398(O), 629(C)
 Compound 1029 for (T. D. V. Lawrie, and others), 402(O)
 Due to chronic renal disease, methyldopa in (R. G. Luke and A. C. Kennedy), 27(O)
 Essential, in pregnancy, 888
Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease. Proceedings of Symposium held in Chelmsford under Auspices of Chelmsford Medical Society and Mid-Essex Branch of British Medical Association, 28-29 October 1961, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232
 Parglyline hydrochloride for, and cheese, 1441(C)
 Plasma volume in, 515(L)
Renovascular Hypertension, by T. A. Stamey, 903

Hypertensive encephalopathy, 1430
 — reactions to monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 578(L), 906(C), 1313(C)

— to tranylcypromine, 578(L), 906(C), 1313(C)
Hyperthyroidism. *See under Thyroid*

Hyperuricaemia, associated with gout and hyperparathyroidism (J. T. Scott, A. St. J. Dixon, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1070(O)

— in New Zealand Maoris, 1067

HYPHER, N. C.: Salaried service, 1186(C)

Hypnosis: B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting (R. B. Coles, chairman; L. Goldie; D. Stafford-Clark), 968

— Effect on allergic skin in asthma and hay-fever (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)

— For insomnia, 683

Hypoalbuminaemia, hypoanabolic, in gastro-intestinal disease (K. N. Jeejeebhoy), 30(O)

Hypogammaglobulinaemia and arthritis in children, 713

— and Hodgkin's disease (B. I. Hoffbrand), 1156(O)

— and thymoma in an identical twin (S. Godfrey), 1159(O), 1384(C), 1510(C)

— pernicious anaemia with myxoedema and (F. I. Lee, and others), 598(O), (correction, 1255(C))

Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylureas, 996(L), 1379(C)

— in the diabetic (J. M. Stowers), 969

— leucine-induced, and oral hypoglycaemia drugs (R. J. Jarrett and W. J. H. Butterfield), 865(O), 1639(C)

Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia. *See Osteomalacia, hypophosphataemic*

Hypotensive action of pronethalol (B. N. C. Prichard), 1227

— syndrome, supine, in pregnancy, 957

Hypothermia: Accidental (M. W. McNicol and R. Smith), 19(O), 4(L), 309(C), 428(C)

— clinical features, with observations on thyroid function (A. J. Rosin and A. N. Exton-Smith), 16(O), 4(L), 428(C)

— Cold immersion, dangers of, 1202(L), 1441(C)

— Old people in the cold, 61(C), 118(C), 309(C), 370(C), 428(C), 502(C), 628(C), 640(C), 699(C)

Hypothyroidism. *See under Thyroid*

Hypoxaemia after crush injury of chest (J. G. Whitwam and J. Norman), 349(O), 700(C)

Hypoxia in porto-pulmonary schistosomiasis, krypton-85 in study of (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Hencidy, and M. Khalil), 1021(O)

I

Iatrogenic diseases: *Diseases of Medical Progress. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures*, 2nd ed. ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694

— health (G. H. Day), 1104, 1312(C)

Ibadan. *See under Nigeria; Universities*

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. *See Thrombocytopenic purpura* *idiopathic*

Iodoxuridine, 1430 (To-day's drugs)

IKRAM, H. *See Nixon, P. G. F.*, 1169

ILBERT, R. C.: Anomaly in treatment, 841(C), 1049(C)

ILIFFE, C. W.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)

ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles: F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1112(C), 1249(C), 1311(C), 1506(C)

— Review of *Gastric Surgery*. Errors, Safeguards, and Management of Malfunction Syndromes, by M. E. Steinberg, 623, 1044(C)

— *See also People in the news*, 787

ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Association of malformations, 169

— Carisoprodol in cerebral palsy, 1567(C)

— *The Normal Child*. Some Problems of the First Five Years and their Treatment, 3rd ed., 1244

— *See also Black, J.*, 1251

Illness. *See Disease*

“Imferon” (iron-dextran), carcinogenic risk of, 1583(L)

— — induction of sarcomata in rabbits by intramuscular injection of (A. Haddow, F. J. C. Roe, and B. C. V. Mitchley), 1593(O), 1583(L)

— — parenteral, in pregnancy, 435(C)

Imipramine: And “dramyli”, in depressive illness (E. H. Hare, C. McCance, and W. O. McCormick), 818(O), 982(C), 1042(C), 1184(C)

— And phenelzine, death from, 694(C), 836(C)

— Compulsory licence to manufacture granted to Biorex Laboratories, 919

Immigrants: Hookworm disease in (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1074(O), 1317(C)

Immunity: *See also Autoimmunity*

— Immunity reactions to cancer, 2(L), 373(C)

— In myelomatosis, 634(C)

— *Outline of Bacteriology and Immunology*, An, 2nd ed. by R. Hare, 294

Immunization: *See also Antigen, triple; B.C.G.; T.A.B. vaccine; Vaccination; and under names of individual diseases*

IMMUNIZATION (continued):

— In old age, 292

— In pregnancy, 753

IMMUNOLOGY: *See also British Society for Immunology Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method*, The, by F. Peetoom, 424

Antigenic properties of human tumours: delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lytton), 209(O)

Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)

Immunological pregnancy tests, 837(C)

Immunologically Competent Cell. Its Nature and Origin, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1432

Mechanisms of Immunological Tolerance. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Liblice, near Prague, 8-10 November 1961, edited by M. Hasek, A. Lengerova, and M. Voktiskova, 424

Modern Trends in Immunology, edited by R. Crucickshank, 424

M.R.C. Cellular Immunology Research Unit, 445

Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 993, 1058, 1519

Imperial system. *See Weights and measures*

Income tax: Claim for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 705(C), 848(C)

— Expenses and, 1049(C), 1512(C)

Incontinence of urine. *See Enuresis*

Incubator, temperature and humidity in, 1034

Independent Television Authority. *See under Television*

India: *Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics*, The, by S. de Noronha, 1695

Indian hemp. *See Cannabis*

Indomethacin, side-effects of, 118(C)

Industrial rehabilitation unit. *See under Rehabilitation*

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:

Byssinosis among flax and hemp workers (Epidemiology), 1124

Dermatitis, industrial, 230

Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics, by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498

International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre, 1385(C)

Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 1651

National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849

Occupational health, co-ordination on, 1125(P)

Occupational Hygiene Service, Slough, 848(P)

Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)

Perchloroethylene, exposure to, 616

Phosgene poisoning from paint-stripers (J. M. English), 38, 375(C)

Pneumoconiosis legislation in South Africa and United Kingdom, 1364

“Polymer-fume fever,” 43

Pulmonary dust reticulation, 1489

Royal Society of Medicine, Section of Occupational Medicine, 849

Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd, 645

Unilever Companies health centre, Merseyside, 1391

Infanticide: Legal protection of life of the newly born infant, 188, 318, 500(C)

INFANTS:

Baby-care unit in maternity hospital (W. S. Craig and M. Pattullo), 266(O)

“Battered baby” syndrome, 60(C), 178(C), 308(C), 564(C), 1255(C)

Brain, nutrition of, in, 651(L)

Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood, by A. Peiperl, 1695

Craniopagus twins. *See Twins, craniopagus*

de Lange syndrome (Amsterdam dwarfs), 326(L)

Epiphysial injuries, multiple, in babies (“battered baby” syndrome), 60(C), 178(C), 308(C)

Finger necrosis due to mittens, 59(C), 375(C), 707(C)

Hypercalcemia, nutritional rickets, and scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1569(O), 1654(L)

Linoleic acid in diet, 1303

Mixed venous P_{CO₂} determination in (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290(O)

Newborn: carbohydrate reserves in (H. J. Shelley), 273(O), 256(L)

— haemolysis, thiazide-induced ?, 696(C)

— haemolytic disease, 372(C)

— jaundice in. *See Jaundice, neonatal*

— ophthalmia neonatorum. *See Ophthalmia neonatorum*

— serum bilirubin of. *See under Bilirubin*

— thiazide drugs, neonatal thrombocytopenia and, 1395(L), 1438(C)

— induced haemolysis ?, 696(C)

— thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 1395(L), 1438(C), 1636(C)

— thyroid carcinoma in (E. E. McRuer and M. D. Ross), 224

Perinatal mortality, 57(C), 59(C), 66(P), 119(C), 179(C), 183(C), 244(C), 311(C), 376(C), 377(C), 502(C), 785(P)

Polio vaccine, oral, in early infancy, 684

Premature: *Growth and Development of the Prematurely Born Infant*, The, by C. M. Drillicen, 293

— Incubator, temperature and humidity in, 1034

Pyogenic meningitis in (J. B. Heycock and T. C. Nobile), 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)

Respiratory distress syndrome, 70(L)

Tetracycline in, 959, 1238

Vitamin D for babies, 486

— intakes in 1960: Ministry of Health study (E. R. Bransby, W. T. C. Berry, and D. M. Taylor), 1661(O), 1654(L)

Whooping-cough, protection from, 616, 1168

Infarction, cerebral. *See Cerebral infarction*

— myocardial. *See Heart: Myocardial infarction*

INFECTION: *See also specific infections*

Emetine in treatment of severe septic states (P. Synek and V. Synek), 1550

Haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune, and, 1657(L)

Jaundice, neonatal, from sepsis, 7(L), 371(C)

Prevention of Hospital Infection. *The Personal Factor*. Report of a Conference held in London on 19 June 1963: 830

Secondary, in accidental hypothermia: antibiotic for, 309(C)

Water-closet and, 1523(L), 1704(C)

Infectious diseases: *See also Epidemiology and vital statistics; individual diseases*

— Isolation for, 310(C)

— mononucleosis. *See Mononucleosis, infectious*

Inflammatory. *See Fertility and infertility*

Inflammatory and non-inflammatory conditions, effect of corticosteroid therapy on fibrinolysis in (R. Chakrabarti, G. R. Fearnley, and E. D. Hocking), 534(O)

Influenza deaths (Epidemiology), 64, 187, 249, 315, 380, 443, 570, 643, 710, 784, 990

— in pregnancy, 956

— vaccine in chronic bronchitis, 978(C)

INGELFINGER, F. J. *See BEERON*, P. B., 1433

INGLE, D. J. (Editor): *Life and Disease. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine*, 233

INGOLDBY, Christopher William Hamilton, obituary of, 1123

INGRAM, T. T. S.: Sulthiame treatment of epilepsy, 769(C), 1043(C)

Inhaler, E. M. O. *See E.M.O. inhaler*

Injuries: *See specific injuries*

INMAN, D. R., WOODS, D. A., and NEGRONI, G.: Electron microscopy of virus particles in cell cultures inoculated with passage fluid from human leukaemic bone-marrow, 929(O), 921(L), 1395(L)

INNIS, M. D.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 1440(C)

Insane, not guilty because, 1448

Insanity, proof of, in divorce cases, 711

Insecticides. *See also Pesticides*

— on fruit, 615

Insomnia, hypnosis for, 683

Institute of Child Health, University of Birmingham. *See under Universities: Birmingham*

Institute of Directors: Medical centre, 1519

Institute of Hospital Administrators, 1262

Institute of Religion and Medicine, 1449

Institute of Therapeutics, 1643(C)

Instruments. *See Appliances*

Insulin, effect of, on fasting levels of growth hormone, 805

— for dumping syndrome (M. B. Sullivan and B. R. Boshell), 414(O)

— zinc suspension (“lente” insulin) after ten years (I. C. Ferguson, J. Buchanan, and I. Murray), 275(O)

Insurance: Illness while on holiday abroad, 991(P)

— Insurers' responsibilities under Road Traffic Act, 1717

— Life insurance. *See Life insurance*

Intellectual capacity, metabolic basis for, 41

Intercourse. *See Sexual intercourse*

Intermenstrual bleeding. *See under Menstruation*

International Biological Programme: Biological basis of productivity and human welfare, 857(L)

International medical ethics, 1270(L)

International Occupational Safety and Health Information Centre, 1385(C)

International Planned Parenthood Federation: 4th conference, 1391, 1519

International Union Against Cancer: Research fellowships, 1578

Intersexuality. *See under Sexual abnormalities*

Intervertebral disks. *See under Spine*

INTESTINE: *See also Gastro-intestinal; individual parts of the intestinal tract*

Bowel habit after vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

Candida albicans infection, treatment of, 1364

Flatulence from ulcer diet, 1559

Lipodystrophy. *See Whipple's disease*

Lymphatics and, 1062(L)

Mucous biopsy, peroral, with small Crosby capsule (C. F. McCarthy, and others), 1620

Obstruction in pregnancy, 956

Perforation from toothbrush bristles, 1491

Polyposis, congenital, 107, 360

Small-intestinal changes in ulcerative colitis (S. N. Salem, S. C. Truelove, and W. C. D. Richards), 394(O), 634(C), 837(C)

Visceral angina, 1199(L)

</div

IRELAND, James Aubrey, obituary of, 567
 Ireland: Blood and breath tests for Irish drivers, 1719
 — Eire in 1963 (Epidemiology), 1124
 — quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 187
 — *Hospital Service Directory 1964*, by Northern Ireland Hospitals Authority, 319
 Iron: Absorption in cystic fibrosis (R. S. Smith), 608
 — In Flour, 230
 — Iron-deficiency anaemia. *See under* anaemia
 — Poisoning, deferoxamine-B for, 304(C)
 Iron-dextran. *See* "Imferon"
 Iron-sorbitol-citric-acid complex. *See* "Jectofer"
 Irradiation. *See* Radiation
 Irritants. *See* under Gases
 IRVINE, K. N., and BARR, A.: Conversion after freeze-dried B.C.G., 1424(O)
 IRVINE, R. A., and ROBERTSON, W. B.: Spinal-cord compression in the malignant lymphomas, 1354(O)
 IRVINE, W. T.: Specialist qualifications, 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
 IRVING-BELL, Ronald Johnstone, obituary of, 1053
 IRWIN, J. W. S., HANCOCK, D. M., and SHARP, J. R.: Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm in Marfan's syndrome, 1293
 ISAACSON, H. P. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306
 Ischaemia, vertebro-basilar. *See* Vertebro-basilar ischaemia
 — Volkmann's. *See* Volkmann's ischaemia
 Ischaemic heart disease. *See under* Heart disease
 Ischial bursitis (weavers' bottom) in a girl aged 14: 615, 1238
 ISLAM, N.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 429(C), 1313(C)
 Isoniazid and streptomycin, prolonged, for pulmonary tuberculosis (R. N. Johnston, and others), 1679(O)
 Isoprenaline, adrenaline after, 1430
 — for heart block, 837(C)
 Isoxazolyl penicillins for staphylococcal infection, 1630
 Isoxsuprine, 1236 (To-day's drugs)
 ISRAEL, M. S. *See* WALTER, J. B., 170
 ISRAELS, M. C. G.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Blood Diseases*, 1368
 Italian medicine, exhibition on, 1449
 Item of service. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners

J

JACK, A. H. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773
 JACK, G. D.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 835(C), 983(C)
 JACKA, Marjory Grylls Tyacke, obituary of, 1574
 JACKMAN, William Austen, obituary of, 780, 916(O), 1191
 JACKSON, E. *See* DALY, J. J., 748
 JACKSON, I. *See* BALLANTINE, R. I. W., 1339
 JACKSON, J. A.: The Australian scheme, 986(C), 1112(C)
 JACOBS, H. S.: Phenacetin abused, 1381(C)
 JACOBS, P.: Longer training for radiographers, 1640(C)
 JAMES, D. G.: Review of *Pancréatites Aiguës. Conceptions et Thérapeutiques Récentes*, by H. Sarles and R. Camatte, 902
 JAMES, D. W.: Selection of undergraduates, 61(C), 180(C)
 JAMES, P. M. *See* ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
 JAMES, R. H. F.: Absence of pulmonary embolism in Asians?, 701(C)
 JAMES, V. H. T. *See* COOKE, J. N. C., 662
 James Calvert Spence Memorial Medal, 1391
 James Smellie Bursaries, 189, 849
 JAMESON, M. J.: The Gillie report, 62(C)
 JAMIESON, J.: Expenses and the pool, 1315(C), 1571(C)
 JANSSON, E., and others: Studies on Eaton PPLO pneumonia, 142(O)
 Jargon: "Space occupying lesion", 245(C), 377(C), 562(C), 772(C)
 — Tautological lapse, 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)
 JARRAMS, A. G.: Staphylococcal toxoid for furunculosis, 504(C)
 JARRETT, R. J., and BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H.: Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and oral hypoglycaemic drugs, 865(O), 1639(C)
 JAUNDICE:
 — After halothane and radiotherapy, 562(C), 914(C)
 — And anoxic renal damage: protective effect of mannitol (J. L. Dawson), 810(O)
 — And benziodarone, 1513(C)
 — Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 562(C), 694(C), 836(C), 981(C), 1114(C)
 — In pregnancy, 956
 Nandrolone phenyl propionate, no jaundice with, 169, 829
 Neonatal, from phenothiazines and analgesics given during labour (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
 — from pylonephritis, 371(C)
 — from sepsis, 7(L), 371(C)
 JAYES, P. H.: Plastic repair after separation of cranio-pagus twins, 1340(O), 1327(L)
 JEBENS, Erna Henrietta, obituary of, 247
 "Jectofer" injections, black urine after (D. Boyle, and others), 285
 — in pregnancy: contraindications, 750, 1706(C)
 JEJEBEHOT, K. N.: Hypoalbuminohaemal hypoalbuminaemia in gastro-intestinal disease, 30(O)
 JEFFCOATE, J. N. A.: Review of *Progress in Gynecology*, edited by J. V. Meigs and S. H. Sturgis, 1037
 JEFFS, S. G.: Single transverse palmar crease, 684
 Jejunal biopsy. *See* Biopsy, jejunal
 JELLINE, D. B. *See* BURKITT, D. P., 1669
 JENKINS, G. C. *See* LEE, F. I., 598
 JENKINS, G. N.: Fluoridation falsified, 835(C)
 JENNETH, W. B.: Parity of esteem?, 1643(C)
 JENNINGS, C. H.: Not so bracing, 841(C)
 JENNINGS, J. H.: Hot, sweet tea harmful?, 1640(C)
 JERMAN, P. P.: Differentials, 707(C), 844(C), 845(C), 913(C), 984(C), 1443(C)
 JESSOP, J. D. *See* MITCHELL, D. M., 1425
 Jesus Christ. *See under* Religion
 Jewish refugees, rehabilitation of, 312(C)
 JOB, C. K. *See* People in the news, 189
 JOEKES, A. M., OWEN, K., and SHERWOOD, T.: Acute renal failure due to bilateral renal artery emboli: case report, 286
 John Hay Lectureship, 914(C)
 JOHN: *Phenacetin abused*, 698(C), 980(C)
 JOHNSON, A. G., and STOKES, J. F.: Fibrosarcoma of the heart diagnosed during life, 480
 JOHNSON, B. D. L.: Defect in transfusion set, 238(C)
 JOHNSON, C. H.: Alcohol and road accidents, 236(C), 436(C)
 JOHNSON, P. M.: The general hospital doctor, 1442(C)
 JOHNSTON, George Graham Shaw, obituary of, 780
 JOHNSTON, R. N., and others: Prolonged streptomycin and isoniazid for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1679(O)
 JOHNSTONE, M.: Drugs and liver damage, 375(C)
 Joint Consultants Committee: Revised Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 1134(L), 1443(C)
 Joints, lubrication of, 384(L), 629(C), 835(C), 1043(C), 1044(C)
 JOLLES, K. E.: Seat-belts, 500(C)
 JOLEY, H.: *Diseases of Children*, 1621
 JONES, A. A.: Absence of pulmonary embolism, 1188(C)
 JONES, E. S. (Droitwich): Lubrication of joints, 629(C), 1043(C)
 JONES, E. Sherwood. *See* ROBINSON, J. S., 770
 JONES, E. W. *See* COHEN, Lord, 914
 JONES, G. O. M. *See* CRITCHLEY, E. M. R., 437
 JONES, I. M.: Recruitment into general practice, 1502
 JONES, J. H.: Old people in the cold, 309(C)
 JONES, K. B.: Basis of discontent, 778(C)
 JONES, N.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1382(C)
 JONES, O. V.: Operative obstetrics in general practice, 1615
 JONES, R. A. *See* PAULLEY, J. W., 428
 JONES, R. L. H.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
 JORDAN, H. W.: Fluoridation falsified, 1187(C), 1444(C)
 JORDAN, W. M.: The curse of certificates, 774(C)
 JORNS, G. *See* GOLDHORN, R., 830
 JOSEPH, A.: The Australian scheme, 1112(C)
 JOSEPH, C. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557
 JOSEPHS, C.: Future of general practice, 556(C)
 JOSSE, E. *See* DAVIS, N., 843
 JOURNALS: *See also* British Medical Journal
 — For doctors and nurses, 188
 — — overseas, 849
 — — — *Health* (Chest and Heart Association), 645
 — — *Select List of British Medical Periodicals*, A, by the Royal Society of Medicine and the British Council, 251
 JOSEPHOVIC, M. *See* DEMPSTER, W. J., 407
 JOYCE, T.: M.1 fatalities, 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 564(C)
 JUDGE, R. D., ZUIDEMA, G. D., and others: *Physical Diagnosis*. A Physiologic Approach, 960
 JUNG, C. G.: Jung in the dictionary, 707(C)
 — *Mysterium Coniunctionis*: An Inquiry into the Separation and Synthesis of Psychic Opposites in Alchemy, 363
 "JUNIOR PARTNER": Future of general practice, 430(C)
 Jury, trial by. *See under* MEDICO-LEGAL
 Juvenile Crime, Standing Advisory Committee on, 509

K

KACKER, P. P., and RASHAD, M. N.: Genetics of Dupuytren's contracture, 1255(C)
 KADAS, T.: Pronethalol in cardiac arrhythmias, 1384(C)
 KAGAN, B. M. *See* GELLIS, S. S., 901
 KAMIENSKA, K. *See* BOROWSKI, J., 983
 KAMINSKI, J.: Dr. Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 841(C)
 Kashin-Beck's disease caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella*, 999(L)
 KATARIA, M. S., and RAO, D. B.: Hodgkin's disease in old age, 1384(C)
 KATZEN, N. G.: Fatal hepatic polycystic disease, 839(C)
 KAY, A. W.: Temporary feeding-gastrostomy—a new gastrostomy catheter, 822, 983(C), 984(C)
 KAY, D. W.: Review of *Psychiatry for Students*, by D. Stafford-Clark, 1560
 KAY, K.: Intrauterine cry, 707(C), 911(C), 1312(C)
 KAYE, M. *See* POSEN, G. A., 1314
 KAZANTZIS, G. *See* LEE, F. I., 598
 KEARNS, J.: Unity, 987(C)
 KEATING, M.: Drug advertisements, 630(C)
 KEATING, M. J.: Synthetic drugs and carcinoma, 245(C)
 KEELE, K. D.: *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine*. Being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1101
 Keele University. *See under* Universities
 KEEN, H. *See* FITZGERALD, M. G., 1568
 KEGGIN, H. *See* People in the news, 1126
 KEHR, M. J. *See* COWEN, D. D., 637
 KEKWICK, A.: M.R.C.P. London, 1566(C), 1703(C)
 KELHAM, Roy Dyson Langdale, obituary of, 566
 KELLER, P. *See* BANK, S., 909
 KELLY, A. *See* SCHOFIELD, F. D., 587
 KELLY, A. D.: Saskatchewan medical care insurance scheme: appraisal of current position, 49, 178(C), 240(C), 307(C)
 KELLY, Carlisle, obituary of, 124
 KELLY, D. D.: The curse of certificates, 987(C)
 KELLY, J.: Domiciliary consultation, 778(C)
 KEMP, M. J.: Expenses and the pool, 1121
 KEMP, N. H.: *See* STAFFORD, J. L., and TANNER, R.: Chromosome studies during early and terminal chronic myeloid leukaemia, 1010(C)
 KEMP, R.: *Understanding Epilepsy*, 45

KEMP, Tage, obituary of, 440
 KENDALL, E. J. C.: Future of general practice, 429(C)
 KENDALL, P. H.: Cervical spondylosis, 117(C), 374(C)
 KENNEDY, A. C. *See* LUKE, R. G., 27
 KENNEDY, G. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
 Kennedy, John F., Centre, Stratford, London, 1390
 KENNEDY, M. C. S., and THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C.: Some adrenergic drugs and atropine methonitrate given by inhalation for asthma: a comparative study, 1018(O), 1708(C)
 KENNEDY, W. P. U.: Urinary infections in pregnancy, 979(C)
 Kennedy Institute of Rheumatology, 67, 319
 Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1518
 Kenya: Child health in: seminar, 787
 KEPPICH, P.: Doctors' pay, 368(C)
 Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, 257(L), 633(C)
 "Kerecid". *See* Idoxuridine
 KERR, C. B.: *Management of Haemophilia*, 686
 KERR, D.: Artificial Organ Society, 1513(C)
 KERR, M. G., SCOTT, D. B., and SAMUEL, E.: Studies of the inferior vena cava in late pregnancy, 532(O)
 KERRIDGE, D. *See* BALMFORTH, G. V., 355
 KERSHAW, L. C. W.: Special conference of local medical committees, 843(C)
 KESSEL, N.: *Review of Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
 — *Review of Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba*. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, by A. H. Leighton, and others, 550
 Ketoacidosis, diabetic coma without, in acute pancreatitis (A. I. G. Davidson), 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)
 Ketosis, 969
 Kettle Memorial Lecture: Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Sir Christopher Andrewes), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
 KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: *Review of Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey*. *Prellections Anatomiae Universalis de Musculis*, edited by G. Whitteridge, 1304
 KHALEQUE, K. A.: *Practical Pathology*, 3rd ed., 1623
 KHALIL, M. *See* ZAKY, H. A., 1021
 KHAN, M. A., and DAS, A. M.: Recurrent haemopericardium due to fragmented steel wire in heart, 610
 KIDD, E. E.: Bacterial contamination of dialysing fluid of artificial kidney, 880(O), 1314(C), 1441(C)
 KIDD, H. B.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 836(C)
 — Imipramine in depressive illness, 1042(C)
 KIDNEY: *See also* Nephritis
 — Anoxic renal damage, jaundice and: protective effect of mannitol (J. L. Dawson), 810(O)
 Artificial: dialysing fluid, bacterial contamination of (E. E. Kidd), 880(D), 1314(C), 1441(C)
Biochemical Clinics. No. 2: *The Kidney*, 1623
 Diseases in pregnancy, 889
 Failure, acute and chronic, urine in (M. H. Roscoe), 1084(O)
 — due to bilateral renal artery emboli (A. M. Joeckes, K. Owen, and T. Sherwood), 286
 — anabolic agents in, 169, 829, 1035
 — peritoneal dialysis for (W. B. Thomson, and others), 932(O), 922(L), 1116(C)
 — vitamin B₁₂ in, 377(C)
 Glomerulonephritis with secondary hyperparathyroidism (Clinicopathological conference), 1239
 Hydronephrosis, giant, simulating ascites (J. R. H. Towers, F. P. Raper, and H. Thompson), 1229
 Hypertension and impaired renal function, 169, 487, 840(C)
 — due to chronic renal disease, methyldopa in (R. G. Luke and A. C. Kennedy), 27(O)
 Oliguria of acute onset, mannitol for (H. E. Eliahou), 807(O)
 Pyelonephritis, acute, in pregnancy, 955
 — excretion pyelography in diagnosis of, 169, 487
 — neonatal jaundice from, 371(C)
 Renal-artery stenosis, ureteric irregularity due to collateral vessels in (H. O. Wong and K. W. Chow), 418
Renovascular Hypertension, by T. A. Stamey, 903
 Storing kidneys (W. J. Dempster, S. L. Kountz, and M. Jovanovic), 407(O), 386(L)
 Transplantation (J. Hopewell, R. Y. Calne, and I. Beswick), 411(O), 386(L)
 — ethical problems in (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1457(O)
 — homotransplants, vascular changes in, 178(C)
 Tubular resorptive rate, maximal, for inorganic phosphate in hyperparathyroidism (J. Anderson and V. Parsons), 1150(O), (correction, 1365)
 KILBY, J. V.: The G.P.'s case, 640(C)
 KILGORE, W. E. *See* GILMER, W. S., 1368
 KIMURA, S. J., and GOODNER, E. K. (Editors): *Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics* and *Problems of Medical Management*, 961
 KILMURRAY, E. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
 KINCAID-SMITH, P.: Vascular changes in homotransplants, 178(C)
 KING, A. J.: *Review of The Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics*, by S. de Noronha, 1695
 — and NICOL, C.: *Venereal Diseases*, 1366
 King's College Hospital, Camberwell, 849
 KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery*, by P. Martin, 423
 — and TAYLOR, G. W.: Chylous reflux, 529(O), 839(C)
 KIRK, D. L.: Venereal disease and young people, 766(C), 906(C)
 Kitagawa-Wright and breathalyzer methods of measuring breath alcohol (T. B. Begg, I. D. Hill, and L. C. Nickolls), 9(O), 182(C), 236(C), 376(C)
 KITTERMASTER, A. R., and STALLABRASS, P.: Hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as chorioncarcinoma, 1228, 1509(C)
 KLEIBEL, F.: Malignant pericardial effusion, 1118(C)
 KLEIN, Melanie: *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, by H. Segal, 1499

INDEX

KLEITMAN, N.: *Sleep and Wakefulness*. Revised and enlarged edition, 1434
 KLEMOLA, E. *See JANSSON, E.* 142
 — and LAPINLEIMU, K.: Multiple attacks of aseptic meningitis in the same individual, 1087(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C)
 KLINE, N. S.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 694(C), 982(C)
 KLOPPER, A. *See GREENWOOD, F. C.* 22
 KNIGHT, B. W.: Misleading memorandum, 1710(C)
 KNIGHT, I. C. S.: New apparatus for intermittent cardiac compression, 894
 KNIGHT, J. *See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W.* 1432
 KNOWLES, J. P.: *See People in the news*, 251
 KNOX, A. M.: Future of general practice, 120(C)
 KNOX, F. W.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 911(C)
 KNOX, R. *See ADAMS, C. W. M.* 1642
 KOBLER, H.: *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, 1695
 KOHNSTAMM, O. S.: Osteopaths, 845(C)
 KOLLER, O.: *The Vascular Patterns of the Uterine Cervix*, 759
 KOPFEL, H. P., and THOMPSON, W. A. L.: *Peripheral Entrapment Neuropathies*, 1695
 KOPelman, H. *See HANS, S. F.* 736
 KORN, C. D.: Fee for service, 1119(C)
 KOSKELO, P., PUNSAR, S., and SIPIÄÄ, W.: Subendothelial haemorrhage and E.C.G. changes in intracranial bleeding, 1479(O)
 KOTWALL, A. N.: Disappearing catheter, 60(C)
 KOUNTZ, S. L. *See DEMPSTER, W. J.* 407
 KOUTRAS, D. A. *See WAYNE, E. J.* 1244
 KRAFT, T.: Housebound housewives, 1708(C)
 KREMER, K. *See GREWE, H.-E.* 362
 KREMER, M. W. *See BIEBER, I.* 1037
 Krypton-85 in the study of hypoxia in porto-pulmonary bilharziasis (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. Khalil), 1021(O)
 KUPER, S. W. A. *See SELLWOOD, R. A.* 1683
 KUPPERMAN, H. S.: *Human Endocrinology*, 622
 KUPPUSSWAMY, G. *See NAYAK, K. K.* 162
 KURSTIN, I. T.: *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System*, 686
 Kuwait, health service charges in, 912(C)
 Kvime antigen, effect of, on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients (D. C. Cowling, D. Quaglino, and P. K. M. Barrett), 1481
 — test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)
 KYLE, W. H. (Editor): *Healing Through Counselling*. A Christian Counselling Centre, 1694

L

LABHART, A.: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 984(C)
 Laboratory methods: *Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550
 LABOUR: Analgesia in. *See Anaesthesia and analgesia: Obstetric*
 Antenatal preparation for, 793(L), 1047(C), 1256(C), 1385(C), 1509(C), 1706(C)
 Breech presentation, external cephalic version, 1167
 Cord traction, uterine inversion and, 239(C), 434(C)
 Effect of phenothiazines and analgesics, given during labour, on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
 Forceps, forewater amniotomy (G. Gelder), 422
 Growth hormone at parturition (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Kopper), 22(O)
 Induction with hypertonic glucose, 701(C), 908(C), 1113(C), 1256(C), 1379(C)
 Malpresentations in: management (A. D. H. Browne and D. Carney), 1295
 Normal (W. Barr), 1361, 1569(C)
 Operative obstetrics in general practice (O. V. Jones), 1615
 Placenta, retained, 1168
 Prolonged (W. Barr), 1427, 1637(C)
 Quick labour in primipara, 707(C)
 Sedation and analgesia in (R. M. A. McClelland and J. G. Lawson), 1555, 1705(C)
 Third stage, 377(C), (B. M. Hibbard) 1485, 1637(C)
 — bleeding in, 1705(C)
 Vulval and vaginal haemotomata after (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)

Labour Party: General practice (J. Reynolds), 1503
 Lactation, growth hormone in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Kopper), 22(O)
 Lady Tata Memorial Trust's awards, 251, 1718
 LAETITIA, LADY HUTCHISON, obituary of, 1647
 "Laevadosin" (nucleotides and nucleosides) in muscular dystrophy, 1691
 LAIDLAW, A. J. (Editor): *Outlines of General Practice*, 3rd ed., 1560
 LAIDLAW, Frank Fortescue, obituary of, 123
 LAIRD, S. M.: Review of *Venereal Diseases*, by A. King and C. Nicol, 1366
 LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Chirurgische Operationen*, Vol. 1, by H.-E. Grewe and K. Kremer, 362
 — Review of *Short History of Surgical Dressings*, by I. M. Z. Elliott. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171
 — Review of *Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre*, by E. E. Philipp and K. L. Gearing, 1562
 LAL, S., FERGUSON, A. D., and CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Forced expiratory time: a simple test for airways obstruction, 814(O)
 LAMB, R.: Typhoid fever due to *Salmonella typhi*, phage type 34—an isolated case in 1955: 1634(C)

LAMBIE, W. P.: Doctors' pay, 367(C)
 — A matter of representation, 706(C)
 LAMBO, T. A. *See LEIGHTON, A. H.* 550
 LAMBOURNE, R. A.: *Community, Church and Healing. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick*, 1498
 LANDAU, M. E.: *Women of Forty. The Menopausal Syndrome*, 2nd ed., 1496
 LANDON, J. *See COOKE, J. N. C.* 662
 LANE, K. E.: Treatment of furunculosis, 707(C)
 LANGER, H.: *Intraterrine Toxoplasma-Infektion*, 1171
 LANGFORD, F.: Health centres, 117(C)
 LANGHAM, C. E.: Future of general practice, 430(C)
 LANGMAN, J.: *Medical Embryology*, 686
 LANGMAN, M. J. S. *See People in the news*, 67
 Language: *Disorders of Language*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171
 — laboratories, ear disease in, 1443(C)
 Languages: *Being Ill. A Handbook for Tourists*, by B. Finch, 1244
 LANKESTER, A. L.: Doctor-patient relationship, 706(C)
 LANZKOWSKY, P.: Variation in leukaemia incidence, 910(C)
 LAPAGE, G.: Review of *Essentials of Medical Parasitology*, by T. J. Brooks, 45
 LAPINLEIMU, K. *See KLEMOLA, E.* 1087, 1059(L)
 "Largactil." *See Chlorpromazine*
 LARGE, J. M.: F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1250(C), 1311(C)
 LARSEN, H.-W.: *Atlas of the Fundus of the Eye*, 1367
 Laryngotracheitis, acute, immediate domiciliary treatment for, 108, 292
 LASK, S.: New maternity catchment areas in London, 1186(C), 1382(C)
 LASLETT, P.: Review of *John Locke. Physician and Philosopher. A Medical Biography*, by K. Dewhurst, 900
 LASSER, R. P. *See MASTER, A. M.* 1170
 LAST, S. L.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1042(C)
 Latex fixation in liver disease, 794(L), 1044(C)
 LAUCKNER, J. R.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 766(C), 838(C), 910(C)
 LAURENSEON, L. W. *See LUTTON, C. C.* 183
 Lavatories and infection, 1523(L), 1704(C)
 — in hospitals, 311(C)
 LAVELLE, S. *See BEIRN, S. F. O.* 1162
 LAW, R.: Working party, 843(C), 1050(C)
 Law, *See Medico-legal*
 LAWLESS, J. R., and others: Future of general practice, 557(C)
 LAWLEY, E. *See People in the news*, 994
 LAWRENCE, R. D.: Diabetes mellitus and insipidus in two sisters, 565(C), 1111(C)
 LAWRIE, T. D. V., and others: Clinical trial and pharmacological study of compound 1029 ("vatensol"), 402(O)
 LAWSON, J. G. *See McCLELLAND, R. M. A.* 1555
 Laxatives (To-day's drugs), 1096
 LAYTON, Thomas Bramley, obituary of, 246, 710
 Lead arsenate insecticide on fruit, 615
 — piping and drinking-water, 1431
 — poisoning in children, 1200(L), 1511(C)
 LEADBITTER, W. *See LUTTON, C. C.* 183

LEADING ARTICLES:

Abnormalities, congenital, effect of drugs on sperm and, 1063
 — radiation and, 1201
 Abscess, cerebral, 1394
 Accident prevention (*Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961-1963*, by Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255, 633(C)
 Accidents in the Home (B.M.A. report), 1397, 1508(C)
 Active transport of metabolites, 322
 Adiposity, carbohydrates and, 719, 1041(C)
 Advertising on television, 1525
 Air, cleaner, struggle for, 323
 Allergic skin responses, suggestion and, 1129
 Alpha methyl dopa for tremor, 997
 Amended Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 715, 851(L), 911(C), 977(C)
 Amino-aciduria, active transport and, 322
 Ampicillin in paratyphoid fever, 132, 907(C), 1252(C)
 Amsterdam dwarfs (de Lange syndrome), 326
 Anaemia and hiatus hernia, 1061, 1312(C)
 — haemolytic autoimmune, and infection, 1657
 Aneurysm, dissecting, pathogenesis of, 856, 1115(C)
 Angina, visceral, 1199
 Antenatal preparation for labour, 793, 1047(C)
 Aortic stenosis, surgery of, 194
 Arsenic and lung cancer, 1656
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, oedema in, 73
 Atherosclerosis, pathogenesis of, 512, 629(C)
 Atrial fibrillation, external shock therapy for, 7
 Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and infection, 1657
 Automation in hospitals, 1266
 Autonomous committees and remuneration of G.P.s, 1134, 1443(C)
 Bacteriæmic shock, 254, 698(C)
 Barbiturates, rapid estimation of, 998
 Barium enemas, tannic acid and, 997
 Behaviour, prenatal shaping of, 1064, 1315(C)
 Belgian doctors' strike over social security scheme, 924
 Biological and chemical warfare, 1397
 Birthday Honours, 1586
 Bladder cancer and smoking, 649
 Blains, summer-term, 1393, 1638(C)
 Blood coagulation and shock, 1328
 — cascade, 1270
 — loss in paediatric surgery, 1201, 1635(C)
 — volume, 6, 243(C), 312(C)
 B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 326
 — — — — — programme, 1398
 — at work, 1265, 1443(C)
 — Gold Medal awarded to Sir Howard Florey and Sir Arthur Porritt, 1270
 — Northampton Clinical Meeting 926

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

Bony rarefaction in old age, 650, 834(C)
 Botulism, type E, 716
 Brain, nutrition of, in infancy, 651
 British Medical Journal, new layout and typography, 1, 122(C), 183(C)
 Bronchitis, attacks of, 718, 978(C)
 — chronic, mucus in 855
 Burkitt's tumour (African lymphoma), virus in, 1197
 Cancer cells, attack on, 924
 — immunity reactions to, 2, 373(C)
 — in central Africa, 321
 — prevention, international cancer research institute and, 325, 1510(C)
 — radiotherapy of, 324
 — viruses and: induction by association, 1395
 Carbohydrate reserves in the newborn, 256
 Carida, achalasia of, 1130, 1317(C)
 Catering problems in hospital, 718
 Cerebral abscess, 1394
 Cerebrospinal fluid, circulation of, 72, 697(C)
 Chemical and biological warfare, 1397
 Chemical Defence Establishment, 1397
 Chemodectoma, 792, 1182(C)
 China, health in, 1063
 Chloroquine neuromyopathy, 452, 770(C)
 Cholestanosis, intrahepatic, 196
 Chromosomes, sex, 1656
 Cigarettes and lung cancer, American report on, 133, 192, 307(C)
 Cleaner air, struggle for, 323
 Cold immersion, dangers of, 1202, 1441(C)
 — the killer, 4
 Colds and their viruses, 513, 771(C)
 College of Psychiatrists, 511, 629(C), 773(C), 976(C), 1052(C), 1585(C)
 Commonwealth Medical Association, 1455
 Congenital abnormalities, effect of drugs on sperm and, 1063
 — radiation and, 1201
 — malformations, notification of, 71
 Coronary disease, epidemiological studies of, 1329
 Coroners' work, 854, 1187(C)
 Craniopagus twins, 1327
 Cruelty to order, 1198
 Curiosity and common sense: Royal Society commemoration of John Graunt's *Natural and Political Observations on Bills of Mortality* (1662), 857
 Cystinuria, penicillamine for, 1396, 1507(C), 1635(C)
 Davies, A. B., chairman of G.M.S. Committee, resignation of, 716, 833 (Without prejudice)
 de Lange syndrome, 326
 Dialysis, peritoneal, 922
 Dietitians, state-registered, 580
 Dissecting aneurysm, pathogenesis of, 856, 1115(C)
 Disseminated sclerosis, familial, 516
 Doctors, suicide among, 789
 Driver, drunken; doctor, police and, 1132, 1381(C)
 Drug evaluation (symposium of Association of Medical advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry), 258
 Drugs and the embryo, 195, 630(C)
 — effect of, on sperm and, 1063
 Drunken driver; doctor, police and, 1132
 Duodenal ulceration, surgical treatment of, 448, 627(C), 1116(C)
 Dupuytren's contracture, genetics of, 578, 907(C), 1182(C), 1255(C)
 Dwarfish due to isolated growth-hormone deficiency, 999
 Dwarfs, Amsterdam (de Lange syndrome), 326
 Embryo, drugs and, 195, 630(C)
 Encephalitis, tick-borne, 1455
 Epilepsy, surgical treatment of, 515
 Erythropoietin, 1060
 Ethics, medical, international, 1270
 European pharmacopoeia, 1456
 Eye banks, 388
 Fall-out radiation (*The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out. A report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations*, 1964), 454
 Family Planning in the Sixties. Report of the Family Planning Association Working Party, 74
 Fibrillation, atrial, external shock therapy for, 7
 Flammable clothing, legislation for, 652, 1041(C), 1194
 Fluoridation falsified, 258, 554(C), 766(C), 835(C), 907(C), 984(C)
 Fluoroacetamide and fluoroacetate, mishaps with, 387
 Folic-acid balance, 649
 Food, irradiation of, 1330
 From plan to practice (hospital design), 134
 Fusaria sporotrichiella, Kashin-Beck's disease caused by, 999
 Gangrene, streptococcal, 74, 309(C)
 General Medical Services Committee: Davies, A. B., chairman, resignation of, 716, 833 (Without prejudice)
 General practice, crisis in, 851
 General practitioner, preventive medicine and (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584
 Genital infection, TRIC agent and, 1655
 Glycogen reserves in the newborn, 256
 Glycosuria, active transport and, 322
 Gonorrhoea in the skin, 923, 1508(C)
 Gut, lymphatics and, 1062
 Haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune, and infection, 1657
 Handicapped children and adolescents (*The Young Chronic Sick*, by Scottish Health Services Council), 1331
 Handicapped School-leaver, *The*, by British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled, 131, 376(C)
 Health Education. Report of a Joint Committee of the Central and Scottish Health Services Councils, 1267, 1441(C)
 Hernia, hiatus, and anaemia, 1061, 1312(C)

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

Home accidents (B.M.A. report), 1397, 1508(C)
 Honours, Birthday, 1586
 — New Year, 72
 Hormone-growth deficiency, isolated, 999
 Hospital, automation in, 1266
 — catering problems in, 718
 — design; from plan to practice, 134
 Housebound housewives, 1331, 1508(C), 1708(C)
 Hypertension, plasma volume in, 515
 Hypnosis, and allergic skin responses, 1129
 Hypoglycaemia from sulphonylureas, 996, 1379(C)
 Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 1198
 "Imferon" (iron-dextran), carcinogenic risk of, 1953
 Immunity reactions to cancer, 2, 373(C)
 Infancy, nutrition of brain in, 651
 Infection and the water-closet, 1523, 1704(C)
 — autoimmune haemolytic anaemia and, 1657
 International Biological Programme on biological basis of productivity and human welfare, 857
 Intestine, lymphatic and, 1062
 Iron-dextran ("imferon"), carcinogenic risk of, 1583
 Jaundice, neonatal, from sepsis, 7, 371(C)
 Joints, lubrication of, 384, 629(C), 835(C), 1043(C), 1044(C)
 Kashin-Beck's disease, caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella*, 999
 Keel medical school, 1581, 1707(C)
 Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, 257, 633(C)
 Kidneys, transplantation of, 386
 Labour, antenatal preparation for, 793, 1047(C)
 — pre-mixed oxygen and nitrous oxide in, 717, 910(C)
 Latex fixation in liver disease, 794, 1044(C)
 Lead poisoning in children, 1200, 1511(C)
 Leukaemia, "cures" for, 129, 312(C), 366(C)
 — radiation and, 383
 — virus, 921, 1395(L)
 Life saving (Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961-1963, by Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255, 633(C)
 Lincoln, Abraham, Marfan's syndrome and, 858, 1639(C)
 Liver disease, latex fixation in, 794, 1044(C)
 — transplantation, 514
 Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1584
 Lung cancer, arsenic and, 1656
 — cigarettes and; American report, 133, 192, 307(C)
 — transplantation, 514
 Lymphatics and the gut, 1062
 Lymphoma, African (Burkitt's tumour), virus in, 1197
 Lymphosarcoma, cat, virus in ?, 1268
 Malformations, congenital, notification of, 71
 Man's ancestors 1522, 1707(C)
 Marfan's syndrome and Abraham Lincoln, 858, 1639(C)
 Mastocytosis syndrome, 6
 Maternal mortality, 652, 979(C)
 Measles vaccines, more work on, 450
 Meclazine and the embryo, 195
 Medical ethics, international, 1270
 Medical Research Council: Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiation. *The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out*, 454(L)
Medical Staffing Structure in Scottish Hospitals, Report of a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Scotland, 387
 Meningitis, management of, 1059(L), 1251(C), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C), 1509(C)
 Menstruation and personality, 1000
 Mental hospitals, first admissions (*A Cohort Study of Patients First Admitted to Mental Hospitals in 1954 and 1955*, by E. M. Brooke), 1062
 — illness and pregnancy, 8
 — sequelae of surgery, 452
 Metabolites, active transport of, 322
 Methysergide for migraine, 1332
 Migraine, methysergide for, 1332
 — vascular response in, 195
 Monoamine oxidase inhibitors, hypertensive reactions to, 578, 906(C), 1313(C)
 Mortality, maternal, 652, 979(C)
 Motor neurone disease, viral cause of, 1330
 M.R.C.P. London, 1268, 1376(C), 1566(C)
 Mucus in chronic bronchitis, 855
 Muscular dystrophy and myoglobin, 1526
 Mutual help: Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658
 Myelomatosis, treatment, 852
 Myocardial infarction, remote and immediate causes of, 577
 Myoglobin and muscular dystrophy, 1526
 Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 1395, 1438(C)
 Neural tumours, biochemistry of, 8
 New lamps for old: radiotherapy of cancer, 325
 New Year Honours, 72
 Newborn, hidden reserves in, 256
 Nitrous oxide and oxygen, pre-mixed, in labour, 717, 910(C)
 Notifiable diseases: what to notify, 130
 Nursing in the future (*A Reform of Nursing Education*, by Royal College of Nursing), 1585
 Nutrition of brain in infancy, 651
 Obstetrics, current practice in, 580
 Oedema in rheumatoid arthritis, 73
 Old age, bony rarefaction in, 650, 834(C)
 Onchocerciasis in Britain, 1133
 Osteoarthritis, fungus in (Kashin-Beck's disease caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella*), 999
 Osteoporosis in old age, 650, 834(C)
 Oxford record linkage study, 1454
 Oxygen and nitrous oxide, pre-mixed, in labour, 717, 910(C)
 — urinary, 579
 Paediatric surgery, blood loss in, 1201, 1635(C)
 Paratyphoid fever, ampicillin in, 132, 907(C), 1252(C)
 Parkinson's disease, alpha methyl dopa for, 997

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

D-Penicillamine for cystinuria, 1396, 1635(C)
 Penicillin, testing sensitivity to, 1329
 Pep pill menace, 792, 1116(C)
 — pills, control of, 925
 Peritoneal dialysis, 922
 Personality and menstruation, 1000
 Pesticides, persistent, 790
 Pharmacopoeia, European, 1456
 Physiotherapists, state-registered, 580
 Plasma volume in hypertension, 515
 Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658
 Poisons information centres, 450, 627(C)
 Police, doctor and, drunken driver, 1132
 Poliomyelitis, immunization against, 132, 771(C)
 Portacaval shunt operations, complications of, 453, 838(C)
 Pregnancy, mental illness and, 8
 — smallpox vaccination in, 1524
 Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064, 1315(C)
 Prescribing patterns, 1526
 Preventive medicine and general practitioner (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584
 Prison medical service: *The Organization of the Prison Medical Service*. Report of the Working Party to the Home Office, 1964: 1113
 Productive life and human welfare, International Biological Programme on, 857
 Psychology, experimental, 451, 702(C)
 Pulmonary arterial stenoses and maternal rubella, 1131
 Purpura, idiopathic thrombocytopenic, 1198
 Radiation and congenital abnormalities, 1201
 — fall-out (*The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out*. A report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 1964), 454
 — and leukaemia, 383
Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results, 5
 Radiotherapy of cancer, 325
 Rat poison, (fluoroacetamide and fluoroacetate), mishaps with, 387
 Record linkage, 1454
 Remuneration: Amended Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 715, 851(L), 911(C), 977(C)
 — and autonomous committees, 1134, 1443(C)
 — more pay for service doctors, 385
 — pay methods and the future, 447, 561(C), 637(C)
 — unity of medical profession and G.P.s' claim, 191, 253, 306(C), 366(C), 430(C), 433(C), 496(C), 498(C), 559(C), 560(C), 775(C), 1120(C)
 Reserves, hidden in the newborn, 256
 Respiratory distress syndrome, 70
 Reticuloses, skin, 1131
 Reticulosis and steatorrhoea, 925
 Retina, cotton-wool spots in, 1658
 Rheumatoid arthritis, oedema in, 73
 Road accidents, Christmas 1963: 1525
 — danger on the, 69, 236(C)
 Royal College of Psychiatrists, 1585
 Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme of surgical tutors to regional hospital boards, 580, 1506(C)
 Royal Society conversation, 1269
 — Fellows elected, 794
 Rubella, maternal and pulmonary arterial stenoses, 1131
 Safety-belts, 855
 Salaries in universities (*Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology*. National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3), 853, 918(P), 1119(C)
 Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, teaching hospital and medical school, 720, 832, 1125(P), 1578
 Sarcoidosis, new light on, 791, 1440(C)
 Sclerosis, disseminated, familial, 516
 Service doctors, more pay for, 385
 Sex chromosomes, 1656
 Shock, blood coagulation and, 1328
 — therapy, external, for atrial fibrillation, 7
 Skin, gonorrhoea in, 923, 1508(C)
 — responses, allergic, suggestion and, 1129
 — reticulosis, 1131
 Smallpox vaccination in pregnancy, 1524
 Smoking, bladder cancer and, 649
 — deaths from, 192, 1451, 1634(C), 1706(C)
 Society of Developmental Biology, 1586
 Sperm, effect of drugs on, and congenital abnormalities, 1063
 Spermatogenesis, stopping, 1582
 Steatorrhoea and reticulosis, 925
 Streptococcal gancrene, 74, 309(C)
 Suggestion and allergic skin responses, 1129
 Suicide among doctors, 789
 Sulphonylureas, hypoglycaemia from, 996, 1379(C)
 Summer-term blains, 1393, 1638(C)
 Surgeons in training: Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme of surgical tutors to regional hospital boards, 580, 1506(C)
 Surgery, mental sequelae of, 452
 — paediatric, blood loss in, 1201, 1635(C)
 Tannic acid and barium enemas, 997
 Television advertisements, 1525
 Thalidomide, effect of, on sperm and congenital abnormalities, 1063
 Thiazide drugs and neonatal thrombocytopenia, 1395, 1438(C)
 Thrombocytopenia, neonatal, and thiazide drugs, 1395, 1438(C)
 Thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic, 1198
 Tick-borne encephalitis, 1455
 Transport, active, of metabolites, 322
 Tremor, alpha methyl dopa for, 997
 TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655
 Tuberculosis, drug-resistant, in Great Britain, 324

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

Tumours caused by viruses, 647
 — viruses and: induction by association, 1395
 Twins, craniopagus, 1327
 Typhoid carriers, 1521
 — epidemic, 1453, 1635(C)
 Uncertain feeling, plasma volume in hypertension and 515
 Unity of medical profession and G.P.s' claim, 191, 253, 306(C), 366(C), 430(C), 433(C), 496(C), 498(C), 559(C), 560(C), 775(C), 779(C), 1120(C)
 Universities, salaries in (*Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology*. National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3), 853, 918(P), 1119(C)
 Urinary oxygen, 579
 U.S.S.R., venereal diseases in, 1453
 Vaccination, some hazards of, 4
Venereal Disease and Young People (B.M.A. report), 575, 766(C), 905(C), 1113(C)
 Venereal diseases in U.S.S.R., 1453
 Ventricular septal defects, 998
 Vertebro-basilar insufficiency, 995
 Virus in Burkitt's tumour (African lymphoma), 1197, 1395(L)
 — in cat lymphosarcoma, 1268
 Viruses and cancer: induction by association, 1395
 — colds and their viruses, 513, 771(C)
 — tumours caused by, 647
 Visceral angina, 1199
 Vitamin D as a public health problem, 1654
 Warfare, chemical and biological, 1397
Water: Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results, 5
 Water-closet and infection, 1523, 1704(C)
 Weightlessness, prolonged, 5, 243(C)
 World Health Research Centre, 1653
Young Chronic Sick, The, Scottish Health Services Council, 1331

LEAMING, H. L.: Protest, 1443(C)
 LEAROYD, C. G.: Fluoridation falsified, 1444(C)
 — Sodium fluoride and cell growth, 309(C), 554(C)
 LEBEDINSKIY, A. and NAKHIL NITSKAYA, Z. N.: *Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System*, 686
 LECHAT, P. *See HAZARD*, R., 1037
 LECLERQ, L. G. H.: A salaried service ?, 559(C)
 LEE, B.: Doctors' pay, 367(C), 433(C), 496(C), 497(C), 498(C)
 LEE, F. I., and others: Pernicious anaemia, myxoedema, and hypogammaglobulinaemia—a family study, 598(O) (correction, 1255(C))
 LEE, H., and DEVEY, G. F.: Jaundice and benzodiazepine, 1513(C)
 LEE, I. N.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 242(C)
 LEE, J. A. H. *See GARDNER*, M. J., 57
 LEE, L. H., LIM, K. A. and TYE, C. Y.: Prevention of poliomyelitis in Singapore by live vaccine, 1077(O)
 LEECH-WILKINSON, Arthur, obituary of, 641
 Leeds University. *See under Universities*
 LEESON, J.: *Review of Problems and Progress in Medical Care: Essays on Current Research*, edited by G. McLachlan, 1432
 LEFEVER, R.: Heroin addicts, 911(C), 1117(C)
 LEGATE, J. M.: Examination at hospitals, 914(C), 1050(C)
 LEHANE, D. *See CLARKE*, C. A., 1110
 LEHMANN, H.: *Review of Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis*, by Sir Rudolph A. Peters, 760
 — *Review of Enzymes*, 2nd ed., by M. Dixon and E. C. Webb, 1497
 — *Review of Gradwohl's Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis*, 6th ed., edited by S. Frankel and S. Reitman, 550
 — *Review of Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, by H. Koblet, 1695
 — and LIDDELL, J.: Suxamethonium sensitivity, 501(C)
 LEHOCKY, T.: Vertebral-basilar ischaemia, 697(C), 1117(C)
 LEIGH, D. A. *See WILLIAMS*, J. D., 1511
 LEIGHTON, A. H., and others: *Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba*. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, 550
 LEIGHTON, D. C. *See LEIGHTON*, A. H., 550
 LEITCHHEAD, C. S., and LIND, A. R.: *Heat Stress and Heat Disorders*, 1495
 LENGEROVA, A. *See HASEK*, M., 424
 LENNARD, M. *See LENNON*, G. G., 1687
 LENNARD-JONES, J. E. *See BARON*, J. H., 89
 LENNON, F.: Remedies for discontent, 1513(C)
 LENNON, G. G., and LENNARD, M.: *The puerperium*, 1687
 "Lente" insulin. *See Insulin zinc suspension*
 Leprosy: *Fight Against Leprosy*, The, by P. Feeny, 1562
 Le QUESNE, L. P., appointed to London University chair of surgery, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 509
 LETHBRIDGE, William, obituary of, 569
 Leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and oral hypoglycaemic drugs (R. J. Jarrett and W. J. H. Butterfield), 865(O), 1639(C)
 Leucocytes: Quantitative estimation in urine (H. Gadeholt), 1547(O)
 Leucorrhoea in a child, 959

LEUKAEMIA:
 Alleged anti-leukaemia serum (G.N. 24) of G. Naessens, 129(L), 175 (extracts from *Le Monde*), 235, (Without prejudice), 250(P), 303 (Without prejudice), 312(C), 319, 366(C), 439(C), 573, 625 (P. Denoix's criticism), 784(P), 1263

"Cures" for, 129(L), 312(C), 366(C)
Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukaemias, by F. G. J. Hayhoe, D. Quaglino, and R. Doll, 1243

LEUKAEMIA (continued):

Granulocytic, blastic crisis in: cytochemical, cytogenetic, and autoradiographic studies in four cases (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C)

Incidence, seasonal variation in, 57(C)

Lady Tata Memorial Trust's awards, 251

Myeloid: Early and terminal chronic, chromosome studies during (N. H. Kemp, J. L. Stafford, and R. Tanner), 1010(C)

Notification of, 571(P)

Phenylbutazone treatment associated with acute leukaemia (H. J. Woodiff and L. Dougan), 744(O), 1185(C), 1440(C), 1707(C)

— — with myelomonocytic leukaemia (T. M. Chalmers and D. D. McCarthy), 477, 1440(C)

Radiations, medical, and (F. W. Gunz and H. R. Atkinson), 389(O), 383(L)

Trace elements and, 1237

Variation in incidence, 910(O)

Virus particles in cell cultures inoculated with passage fluid from human leukaemic bone-marrow (D. R. Inman, D. A. Woods, and G. Negroni), 929(O), 921(L), 1395(L)

Viruses, isolation of, from leukaemic patients (G. Negroni), 929(O), 921(L), 1395(L)

LEVENE, G. M. *See* CRITCHLEY, E. M. R., 437

LEVY, J. *See* HAZARD, R., 1037

LEWIS, Sir Aubrey: Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration), 181(C), 371(C)

— Review of *Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder*, edited by R. Roessler and N. S. Greenfield, 687

— Review of *Sleeping and Waking*, by I. Oswald, 962

— Review of *Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery* (1962-1963 Series), edited by R. P. Mackay, S. B. Wortis, and O. Sugar, 1171

LEWIS, A. A.: Carbohydrates and adiposity, 1041(C)

LEWIS, H.: Unmarried mothers, 1636(C)

LEWIS, H. B.: A salaried service, 774(C)

LEWIS, J.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 1381(C), 1570(C)

LEWIS, J. V. V. *See* COIGLEY, M. H. F., 704

LEWIS, M. P.: The G.P.'s case, 499(C), 640(C)

LEWIS, P. D.: Behcet's disease and carditis, 1026

LEWIS, S. M. *See* DACIE, J. V., 685

Lewis, Sir Thomas, Lecture. *See* British Cardiac Society: Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture

LEWIS, S. C.: Jewish refugees, 312(C)

LEYSHON, M. W. *See* DAVIES, T. S., 1117

Libraries: *See also under names of institutions*

— Books and journals for doctors and nurses, 188

— Spending on university libraries, 1718

LIDDELL, J. *See* LEHMANN, H., 501

Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand: Grants for cardiovascular research, 994

Life Saving: *Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961-1963* (Royal College of Surgeons of England), 255(L), 633(C)

Ligation, tubal. *See* Tubal ligation

Light, tanning from, 828

LIGHTWOOD, R., and BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W.: Donald Paterson's "Sick Children," 8th ed., 112

Lignac-Fanconi disease with cystinosis, 332

LIM, K. A. *See* LEE, L. H., 1077

Limbs, artificial, advisory committee on, 919

LINCOLN, Abraham, Marfan's syndrome and, 858(L), 1639(C)

LIND, A. R. *See* LEITCHHEAD, C. S., 1495

LINDEN, P. *See* DALLAS, G. G., 905

LINDON, L. C. E., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632

LINDSTAD, Elizabeth Miller, obituary of, 185

LINEHAN, T. P. *See* McCALLUM, J. L., 1257

LINEHAN, W. D.: Blocked airways, 61(C)

LINFOOT, Christopher William, obituary of, 63, 247

Linoleic acid in infant diet, 1303

LINTNER, J. K., MACHACKE, K. A., and SONNEK, P. J.: Future of general practice, 494(C)

LIPETZ, S.: Test for occult blood, 438(C), 1638(C)

Lipids: *Biochemical Problems of Lipids*, Vol. I, edited by A. C. Frazer, 961

— serum, abnormal, effect of nicotinic acid on (O. Fitzgerald, and others), 157(O), 308(C), 563(C)

Lipodystrophy, intestinal. *See* Whipple's disease

LISHMAN, F. J. G.: M.O.H.'s pay increase, 1641(C)

LISTER, I. S.: Bacteriemia shock, 698(C)

Listeria monocytogenes meningitis. *See under* Meningitis

Lists, 315(P), 316(P), 1121(C), 1383

LITSON, R. P.: Leadership and the Working Party, 1051(C)

Littlewood Committee: *See under* Animals, experiments on

LIVER: *See also* Bile; Biliary; Chol-

Alcohol and, 1629

Amoebiasis, diagnosis of, 1440(C)

Amoebic hepatitis, chronic, x-ray diagnosis of (T. Doxiades, and others), 343(O), 699(C), 1045(C), 1255(C)

Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 562(C), 694(C), 836(C), 981(C), 1114(C)

Cancer in Africa, diet and, 1510(C)

Disease, latex fixation in, 794(L), 1044(C)

— serological abnormalities in (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O), 1044(C)

Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System, 3rd ed., by S. Sherlock, 293

Disorders, diagnosis of, 1247

Drugs and, 375 (C), 1629

Hepatitis, erythromycin estolate and, 1034

— from corned beef, 1634(C)

Hepatoma in cirrhosis, 182(C)

Hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of holotrophic malaria (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)

LIVER (continued):

Necrosis from tannic acid in barium enemas, 993, 997(L)

Intrahepatic cholestasis, 196(L)

In tropical and temperate climates (symposium), 974

Polysystic disease, fatal, 839(C)

Transplantation, 514(L)

Liverpool University. *See under* Universities

LIVESLEY, F.: Differentials, 1444(C)

LIVINGSTON, David, obituary of, 915

LLOYD-DAVIES, R. W.: Ingrowing toe-nails, 703(C)

LLOYD-JAMES, T. A.: Venereal disease and young people, 1113(C)

Loé, S. S. *See* ERDHOZAI, M., 102

Loans, group practice. *See* General practice: Group practice loans

LOBBAN, W. D. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

Local Authority Building Notes, 67, 189

Local health authorities: Attachment of nurses, midwives, and health visitors to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697

— — Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658(L)

Local Medical Committees: Constitution, election, and policies of, 978(C)

— — London: Disapproval of increased penalty, 1257(C), 1317(C)

— — Minister increases penalty, 1257(C), 1317(C), 1512(C)

— — Special Conference of Representatives: Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 715(L), 843(C), 1121(C)

— — — — — Birmingham doctors misrepresented, 635(C), 706(C), 842(C)

LOCKE, John: *John Locke. Physician and Philosopher. A Medical Biography*, by K. Dewhurst, 900

LOCKHART, W. *See* JOHNSTON, R. J., 1679

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E.: Congenital intestinal polyposis, 360

Locum appointments overseas, 1718

LODGE, T. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Radiology*, 4th ed., 1496

LOMAX, F. A.: Phenacetin abused, 980(C), 1052(C)

LONDON, J. M.: Future of general practice, 494(C), 777(C)

LONDON, P. S. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 55

LONDON: Health of, in 1963 (Epidemiology), 248

— — Maternity beds in, 1716(P)

— — catchment areas, 1056(P), 1186(C), 1382(C), 1513(C)

London County Council: Smoking ban in cinemas, 1325

London Hospital: *The London. A Study in the Voluntary Hospital System*. Vol. 2: The Second Hundred Years—1840-1948, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 1435

London Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committees

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 573, 1651

London University. *See under* Universities

LONEN, William Hubert, obituary of, 1713

Longevity, effect of extrastrokes on, 1034

— or health?, 58(C)

LOOBOURROW, G. N. *See* GELHORN, E., 831

LORBER, J. *See* BLACK, J., 1251

LORENZ, K. Z. *See* People in the news, 1194

LORIMER, A. R. *See* LAWRIE, T. D. V., 402

LORIMER, J. R. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

LORING, J. N., made K.C.V.O., 1586(L), 1632

LOSSIUS, H. M. *See* REFSUM, S., 760

LOTHIAN, Lord, appointed Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 918

LOUGHBRIDGE, L. W. *See* CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., 1116

Louping-ill, 1455(L)

LOUROUS, N. C.: *Obstétrique et Gynécologie. Glossaria Interpretum. Glossaire des Termes Obstétricaux et Gynécologiques en Français, Allemand, Latin, Espagnol, Anglais, Italien, Russe, Grec*, 1561

LOUTIT, J. F.: Review of *Atomic Energy Encyclopedia in the Life Sciences*, edited by C. W. Shilling and M. T. Shilling, 1037

— Review of *Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare*, edited by J. H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen, 233

LOUW, James Theodore, obituary of, 709

LOVE, R. J. MCN.: Peyronie's disease, 1046(C)

LÖVGREN, O., and ALLANDER, E.: Side-effects of indomethacin, 118(C)

LOWBURY, E. J. L., BATTEN, R. L., and LONDON, P. S.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 55(C)

LOWENFIELD, M.: Group practice, 1118(C), 1314(C)

Lowe's syndrome, 332

LOWER, Richard (1631-90/1): *De Catarrhis 1672. Translation and Biography* by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 47

LUCAS, A. O.: Pneumococcal meningitis in pregnancy and the puerperium, 92(O)

LUCAS, F. M. L.: Unmarried mothers, 1442(C), 1636(C)

LUCAS, M.: Present state of medicine, 305(C)

LUFFINGHAM, R. L.: Register of congenital malformations, 244(C)

LUKE, R. G., and KENNEDY, A. C.: Methylldopa in treatment of hypertension due to chronic renal disease, 27(O)

Lumbar support 1237

LUMSDEN, C. E.: Review of *Greenfield's Neuropathology*, 2nd ed., by W. Blackwood, and others, 1693

LUNG: *See also* Broncho-pulmonary; Pneumo-

Cancer: air pollution, smoking and, 1307

— arsenic and, 1656(L)

— cigarettes and; American report, 133(L), 192(L), 307(C)

— deaths due to, 1308, 1391

— from other people's smoke, 229

— motor traffic and, 377(C)

LUNG (continued):

Cancer (continued):

— with endocrine changes (Clinicopathological Conference), 1492

— women dying from, 508(P)

Cardiopulmonary bypass: syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)

Dust reticulation, 1489

Function tests, 1708(C)

Gastrectomy, partial: effect on pulmonary physiology (K. N. V. Palmer, A. J. S. Gardiner, and M. H. McGregor), 347(O)

Irritant gases and, 375(C)

Methods of Pulmonary Physiology, by H. Bartels, and others, 1622

M.R.C. Pulmonary Research Unit, 1194

— Research Group on the Biochemistry of Connective and Lung Tissues, 445

Mycobacteriosis, atypical, 1638(C)

Needle biopsy: hazard, 1710(C)

Pulmonary arterial stenoses and maternal rubella, 1131(L)

— embolism, absence of, in Asians, 502(C), 701(C), 772(C), 1188(C)

Transplantation, 514(L)

Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary

LUNN, George Maurice, obituary of, 63, 248, 314, 569, 782

LUNT, S. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704

Lupus, systemic, cytotoxic drugs for, 370(C)

LURIE, I. R. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704

LUTTON, C. C.: General practitioners in Aberdeen, 1706(C)

— W.C.s in hospitals, 311(C)

— and others: Present state of medicine, 183(C)

LUTWAK-MANN, C.: Observations on progeny of thalidomide-treated male rabbits, 1090, 1063(L) (correction, 1559)

LYLE, T. K.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 118(C)

— Review of *The Practice of Refraction*, 7th ed., by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 550

Lymphatics: And the gut, 1062(L)

— Chylous reflux. *See* Chylous reflux

Lymphocytes, atypical, significance of, 168

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, encephalitis syndrome of (K. K. Nayak, S. O. Waller, and G. Kuppuswamy), 162(O)

Lymphoma, African (Burkitt's tumour) (Clinicopathological Conference), 296

— — — in Ibadan (G. M. Edington and C. M. U. Maclean), 264(O)

— — — — — isolation of reovirus (CAN 230) from (T. M. Bell, and others), 1212(O), 1197(L)

— — — — — virus in, 1197(L)

Lymphomas, malignant, spinal-cord compression in (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)

Lymphoreticular tumours: *Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa*, edited by F. C. Roulet, 901

Lymphosarcoma: Spinal-cord compression due to, 1355

— Virus in cat lymphosarcoma? 1268(L)

LYNCH, C. F.: Tautological lapse, 1121(C)

LYNCH, G. A. C. *See* VOYCE, M. A., 1293

LYNCH, W.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1706(C) ("Lyndiol.") *See under* Contraceptives, oral

LYON, M. F.: Hypothesis on chromosomes, 840(C)

LYONS, J. M., and others: Doctors' pay, 704(C)

Lysogenic acid, addiction to, 792(L), 834(C)

— diethylamide, addiction to and control of, 792(L)

Lysine-vasopressin nasal spray, 1167

Lysosomes: Ciba Foundation Symposium, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. P. Cameron, 1102

LYTTON, B. *See* HUGHES, L. E., 209

M

MCALISTER, Andrew Carey, obituary of, 313

MACALPINE, Ida. *See* HUNTER, Richard, 47

MCALPINE, S. G. *See* LAWRIE, T. D. V., 402

MCASKIE, L.: A salaried service? 496(C), 774(C)

MACBETH, R. G.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)

Maccabaeans prize and medal, 1449

McCALLUM, J. L.: Doctors' pay, 433(C), 497(C), 555(C), 556(C)

— and LINEHAN, T. P.: Minister increases penalty, 1257(C), 1317(C), 1512(C)

McCANCE, C. *See* HARE, E. H., 818

McCANCE, R. A.: Review of *Ageing. Biology of Senescence*, by A. Comfort, 1101

McCarthy, C. F., and others: Peroral intestinal mucosal biopsy with a small Crosby capsule, 1620

— See also GOUGH, K. R., 212

McCarthy, D. D. *See* CHALMERS, T. M., 747

McCAUGHEY, W. T. E. *See* GOTZE, H., 351

McCawley, J. M.: Medical assistant grade, 1642(C)

MCCLELLAND, R. M. A., and LAWSON, J. G.: Sedation and analgesia in labour, 1555, 1705(C)

McCONAGHY, N.: College of Psychiatrists, 1184(C)

MacCNAUL, M. A.: Lubrication of joints, 835(C)

McCONN, R. *See* ROBINSON, J. S., 770

McCONNELL, Brian Edmund, obituary of, 1713

McCONNELL, R. B. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 1110

McCORMACK, T. H.: Anti-catarrh vaccine, 242(C), 779(C)

MacCORMICK, Kenneth, obituary of, 442

McCORMICK, W. O. *See* HARE, E. H., 818

McCreadie, K. *See* CLARKSON, P. M., 482

McCrostie, H. H.: Intrauterine transfusion of foetus in haemolytic disease, 885

MCCULLOUGH, J. K. H.: Doctors' pay, 368(C)

McCURDY, William Alexander, obituary of, 1387

McCUTCHEN, C. W.: Lubrication of joints, 1044(C)

MCCUTCHEON, James T., death of, 1526
— obituary of, 1644

McDONALD, D. J. F. *See* TELFER, A. B. M., 153

McDONALD, J. C.: Appointed to chair of epidemiology and health, McGill University, 1262
— *See also* ZUCKERMAN, A. J., 101

McDONALD, L., RESNEKOV, L., and O'BRIEN, K.: Direct-current shock in treatment of drug-resistant cardiac arrhythmias, 1468(O)

McDONALD, R., SHAW, M., and CRAIG, C.: Effect of phenothiazines and analgesics, given during labour, on neonatal serum bilirubin, 677

MacDONNELL, J. A.: Negotiations and disloyalty, 639(C)

MacDOUGALL, A. M. *See* SWIFT, G., 1697

McELDOWNEY, A. P.: Basis of discontent, 912(C)

McFADDEN, G. D. F.: Enuresis, 632(C)

McFADEZAN, J. A. *See* DAVIES, A. H., 1149

MACFARLANE, John Fernie, obituary of, 846

McFARLANE, R. *See* FITZGERALD, O., 157

MCGILL, James Gerrard, obituary of, 1191

MCGILL University: *See under* Universities

MacGILLIVRAY, I.: Treatment of pre-eclampsia or toxæmia of pregnancy, 978(C), 1188(C)

MacGILP, Finlay Duncan, obituary of, 916

McGOWAN, G. K., and WILLS, M. R.: Diagnostic value of plasma amylase, especially after gastrectomy, 160(O), 1381(C)

— *See also* WILLS, M. R., 1153

MACGREGOR, A. G.: Review of *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 2nd ed., by E. D. Palmer, 1367

— Review of *Diseases of the Alimentary Tract*, by C. F. Hawkins, 1101

McGREGOR, A. M. *See* McGREGOR, M. M., 433

MacGREGOR, M. E. *See* DUNN, P. M., 1081

McGREGOR, M. H. *See* PALMER, K. N. V., 347

McGREGOR, M. M., and McGREGOR, A. M.: Parity and unity, 433(C), 559(C)

McGREGOR, R. M.: Review of *Outlines of General Practice*, 3rd ed., edited by A. J. Laidlaw, 1560

McGUIRE, R. J., and VALLANCE, M.: Aversion therapy by electric shock: a simple technique, 151(O), 436(C), 631(C), 701(C)

MACHACEK, K. A.: A salaried service, 637(C)

— *See also* LINTNER, J. K., 494

MACIVER, Ian Norman, obituary of, 184

MACKAY, G. R. E. G.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)

MACKAY, R. P., WORTIS, S. B., and SUGAR, O. (Editors): *Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery*. (1962-1963 Series), 1171

MACKAY-DICK, J.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 699(C)

MacKENDRICK, G. D. W. *See* ASH, I., 1474

MacKENNA, R. M. B., and COHEN, E. L.: *Dermatology. Concise Medical Textbook*, 1623

Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 1651

MACKINTOSH, Allan Henry Grant, obituary of, 1387

MACKLIN, D. B. *See* LEIGHTON, A. H., 550

McLACHLAN, G. (Editor): *Problems and Progress in Medical Care. Essays on Current Research*, 1432

MacLachlan, R. S.: Differentials, 845(C)

MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Biochemical Problems of Lipids*, Vol. I, edited by A. C. Frazer, 961

McLARTY, M. *See* ELLIS, H., 622

MCCLAY, Kenneth, obituary of, 1387

MCCLAY, Walter Symington, obituary of, 1258

MCLEAN, A. I. *See* LYONS, J. M., 704

MCLEAN, C. M. U. *See* EDINGTON, G. M., 264

MCLEAN, D.: Removal of tattoo marks, 1568(C)

MCLEAN, F. S.: *Challenge for Health. History of Public Health in New Zealand*, 1623

MCLEAN, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

MCLEAN, J. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

MCLEAN, K. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

MacLENNAN, H. R. *See* People in the news, 1519

MacMAHON, T. M. *See* PEART, W. S., 398

McMENEMY, W. H. *See* BLACKWOOD, W., 1693

McMICHAEL, J.: Review of *Acta Secundi Conventus Medicinae Internae Hungarici. Cardiologia*, edited by G. Gottslegen, 489

MacMONAGLE, P. J. *See* ABBOTT, B. A., 1512

McMULLAN, Archibald Hardy MacGregor, obituary of, 782

MACNAIR, A. L.: Oral contraceptives and plasma thyroxine, 1559

McNAIR, Arthur James, obituary of, 1572

MacNALLY, Sir Arthur: Review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*. 1963, Vol. 9: 1038

— Review of *British Anatomy 1525-1800. A Bibliography*, by K. F. Russell, 962

— Review of *De Catarrhis 1672. Translation and Biography*, by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 47

— Review of *Janus in the Doorway*, by D. Guthrie, 1172

— Review of *The Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England. A Study in History, Psychology and Folklore*, by W. Bonser, 1103

— Review of *The Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma*, edited by S. Muntner, 295

— Review of *Portraits*. Royal College of Physicians of London, 761

MCNAUGHTAN, William, obituary of, 186

MAGNAUGHTON, Mona, obituary of, 1445

MCNEIL, Charles, obituary of, 1189, 1259, 1446

McNICHOLL, B., and EGAN, B.: Jejunum biopsy in childhood, 57(C)

McNICHOL, M. W., and SMITH, R.: Accidental hypothermia, 19(O), 4(L), 309(C), 428(C)

MACNICO, Mary Harriet, obituary of, 186

McPHEAT, W. S.: *John Flynn. Apostle to the Inland*, 234

MACPHERSON, G., appointed Assistant Secretary to the B.M.A., 251

McPHILLIMY, W. E.: The Working Party, 561(C)

MACRAE, J. *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536

McROBERT, Sir George: Review of *The Fight Against Leprosy*, by P. Feeney, 1562

— Review of *Lakeside Pioneers. Socio-medical Study of Nyasaland (1875-1920)*, by M. Gelfand, 1624

MCROBERT, Sir George (continued):

- Review of *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
- McRUE, E. E., and ROSS, M. D.: Case of thyroid carcinoma in a newborn infant, 224
- McWHINNEY, I. R.: Incidence of de Quervain's thyroiditis: ten cases from one general practice, 1225(O)
- *See also* EVANS, E. O., 688
- McWHINNEY, A. M., and MCWHINNEY, J. B.: Problems in adoption, 1182(C)
- McWHINNEY, J. B. *See* MCWHINNEY, A. M., 1182
- MADDOX, J.: "Cures" for leukaemia, 312(C)
- MADDOX, J. K., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632
- MAGAURAN, Wilfrid Henry Bertram, obituary of, 1711
- MAGILL, C. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
- MAGNANI, H. N.: Errors in operations, 1640(C)
- MAGONET, A. P.: Enuresis, 180(C), 564(C), 632(C)
- MAHAPATRA, S. B. *See* STRÖM-OLSEN, R., 632
- MAHONY, George Henry, obituary of, 1054
- MAIMONIDES, Moses: *The Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma*, edited by S. Muntner, 295
- MAIZELS, G.: Fate of Gräfenberg rings, 701(C), 979(C), 1183(C)

MALARIA: *See also* Blackwater fever

- Chemotherapy of (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt), 581(O); 1032 (To-day's drugs), 1253(C), 1378(C)
- Darling medal and prize, 1057
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, and sickle-cell trait, 1378(C)
- Holoendemic malaria, changes in haemoglobin values and hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)
- In the Nile valley: prophylactics against, 108
- Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)
- Relapses in, 168
- Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece: a study of five areas (G. Stamatoyanopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)

Malaya University. *See under* Universities

MALDEN, Georgina Frances, obituary of, 1318

Malformations, congenital. *See* Abnormalities, congenital

Malignancy. *See* Cancer; Tumours

MALKIN, Sydney Alan Stormer, obituary of, 566

MALLETT, B. L.: Addiction to chlorodyne, 60(C)

Malmström vacuum extractor. *See* Vacuum extractor, Malmström

Malnutrition. *See* Nutrition

MALPAS, J. S. *See* GIBB, W. E., 417

MALPAS, P.: Length of the human umbilical cord at term, 673(O)

MALTEN, K. E., and ZIELHUIS, R. L.: *Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, 1498

Mammalian viviparity. *See* Reproduction

Man and His Future. A Ciba Foundation Volume, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 1036

Man's ancestors, 1522(L), 1707(C)

Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Galdston, 423

Manchester University. *See under* Universities

MANDLER, E. G.: Jargon, 562(C)

Manipulation for disk lesions, 1619

Manipulative Medicine, Association of, 1651

MANLEY, E. T.: Compensation for practices, 987(C)

MANLEY, G.: Pathogenesis of dissecting aneurysm, 1115(C)

MANN, B.: Medical manpower, 116(C)

MANN, L. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306

MANN, P. G. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413

MANN, T. S.: Acute osteomyelitis, 565(C)

MANN, W. N. *See* People in the news, 849

MANNING, A. D., and DAVID, A. B.: The working party, 637(C)

Mannitol: For oliguria of acute onset (H. E. Eliahou), 807(O)

— Jaundice and anoxic renal damage: protective effect of mannitol (J. L. Dawson), 810(O)

Maoists, metabolic maladies in (I. A. M. Prior, B. S. Rose, and F. Davidson), 1065(O)

MANSON, G. I.: Size of lists, 1383(C)

MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip H.: *Synopsis of Tropical Medicine*, 4th ed., 171

MANUWA, Sir Samuel, elected Corresponding Fellow, American College of Physicians, 787

Maple syrup urine disease (M. A. Voyce, and others), 1293

MAPLETHORPE, C. W. *See* People in the news, 1579

MARAN, A. G. D. *See* ATKINS, J. J., 632

MARCUS, R., MUSSEL, L. E., and WATT, J.: Radio-Ryle's tube, 231

Marfan's syndrome and Abraham Lincoln, 858(L), 1639(C)

— haemophilia with (M. Erdohazi, V. Cowie, and S. S. Lo), 102

— ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm in (J. W. S. Irwin, D. M. Hancock, and J. R. Sharp), 1293

Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 841(C)

MARKS, I. N. *See* BANK, S., 909

Marriage: National Marriage Guidance Council, publications, 1449

MARRIAN, V. J. *See* GREENWOOD, F. C., 25

MARSH, C.: Blood volume, 312(C)

MARSH, F.: Drugs for dysentery, 1043(C)

MARSHALL, A. J., and BURTON, J. A. G.: *Catalogue of the Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, 903

MARSHALL, M. F. P. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773

MARSHALL, R. S. V.: Constitutional conundrums, 977(C)

“Marsilid.” *See* Iproniazid

MARTIN, A. J.: Treatment of heart block, 837(C)

— and BEVERIDGE, E. G.: Effervescent suppositories, 121(C)

MARTIN, B. K. *See* DIXON, A. St. J., 361

MARTIN, P.: *Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery*, 423

MARTINDALE, J. H. *See* WOODROW, J. C., 36

MARUS, A. G. F. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306

MARZETTI, G. *See* MIDULLA, M., 1635

MASHTER, H. C.: Buccal oxytocin, 1510(C)

MASON, A. A. *See* FRY, L., 1145

MASON, A. S.: *Endocrinology*, 960

— (Editor): *The Thyroid and Its Diseases. Proceedings of a conference held at the Royal College of Physicians of London, March 15 and 16, 1963*: 46

MASON, M. K. *See* DEAN, A. C. B., 627

MASON, S. E. (Editor): *Signs, Signals and Symbols. A Presentation of a British Approach to Speech Pathology and Therapy*, 1694

MASIE, A. *See* BELL, T. M., 1212

MASTER, A. M., and others: *The Electrocardiogram and Chest X-ray in Diseases of the Heart*, 1170

Mastocytosis syndrome, 6(L)

Maternal mortality, 652(L), 979(C)

Maternity beds, 66(P), 1056(P), 1186(C), 1513(C)

— in London, 1716(P)

— catchment areas, London. *See* London maternity catchment areas

— fee, 777(C)

— hospital: Baby-care unit. *See* Infants: Baby-care unit

— pack, disposable, 1384(C)

— services and perinatal mortality, *See* Infants: Perinatal mortality

— birth rate and, 1579

— home or hospital? (D. Brown), 1504, 1637(C)

MATTHEW, G. D.: Effervescent suppository, 701(C)

MATTHEWS, B. J. *See* FASANELLA, R. M., 1496

MATTHEWS, D.: Review of *Wiederherstellende una Plastische Chirurgie*, Vol. 2, by H. Gelbe, 171

MATTHEWS, D. M., and others: Vitamin B₁₂ in renal failure, 377(C)

MATTHEWS, D. N. (Editor): *Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma*, 1037

MATTHEWS, P. B. C. *See* People in the news, 189

MATTHEWS, P. B. S. *See* BOYD, I. A., 1561

MAXWELL, H.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1254(C)

MAY, J. R. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 728

MAYER, A. C.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 1045(C), 1185(C)

MAYER, T. C.: Combined umbilical scissors and cord clamp, 1692

MAYMAN, D. W.: Future of general practice, 308(C)

MAYNE, C. F.: Doctors' pay, 914(C)

MAYNOR, W. V. *See* People in the news, 189

MAYRS, Edward Bricc Cooper, obituary of, 1445

“M.B., B.S.”: Smoking and multiple sclerosis, 773(C)

M.C.P.A. poisoning (R. D. Popham and D. M. Davies), 677

“M.D. (BELFAST)”: Parity of esteem?, 1643(C)

Measles: Epidemiology, 643, 710, 784, 917, 1124, 1192, 1320, 1388, 1447, 1517

— In pregnancy, 956

— Vaccination in Nigerian children (R. G. Hendrickse, and others), 470(O), 450(L)

— Vaccines, more work on, 450(L)

Measures. *See* Weights and measures

Meat: *See also* Corned beef

— Cans, faulty, detecting, 1571(C)

— (Treatment) Regulations (S.I. 19), 1964: 251

Meclazine and foetal malformations: prospective study (R. W. Smithells and E. R. Chinn), 217(O), 195(L), 630(C)

Medical advertising by Independent Television Authority, 1389(P)

— on television, 1525(L)

Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain exhibition, 1194

Medical assistant grade, 778(C), 1382(C), 1642(C)

— auxiliaries. *See* Professions supplementary to medicine

— care: *Problems and Progress in Medical Care. Essays on Current Research*, edited by G. McLachlan, 1432

— schemes. *See* under individual countries

— education. *See* Education, medical

— engineering, research grants, 1056(P)

— ethics. *See* Ethics

— evidence. *See* Evidence, medical

— geography. *See* Geography, medical

MEDICAL HISTORY

- Academy of the History of Medicine, 189
- Central Middlesex Hospital, The. The First Sixty Years 1903-63, by J. D. A. Gray, 551
- Curiosities of Medicine. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552-1962, edited by B. Roueché, 1245
- Cystine stone, the first? (P. D. Griffiths, R. G. Huntsman, and C. G. A. Thomas), 53
- Diary of Dr Richard Watson Middleton. 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902, edited by M. Gelfand, 490
- Eponymous biscuit (Bath Olivers and Dr William Oliver), 692, 1443(C)
- Evolution of Surgery in the United States, The, by A. O. Whipple, 46
- Gastrectomy, first, 1044(C), 1181(C), 1256(C), 1511(C)
- Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device, by A. Soubiran, 1305
- Janus in the Doorway, by D. Guthrie, 1172
- John Flynn. Apostle to the Inland, by W. S. McPheat, 234
- John Locke's medical notes (P. Laslett), 900

MEDICAL HISTORY (continued):

Journal of a Younger Brother. The life of Thomas Platter as a medical student in Montpellier at the close of the sixteenth century, by S. Jennett, 1369

Magic and Medical Sciences in Ancient Egypt, by P. Ghalioungui, 363

Medical Background of Anglo-Saxon England. The Study in History, Psychology and Folklore, by W. Bonser, 1103

Present state of medicine, 1842: 1710(C)

Short History of Surgical Dressings, by I. M. Z. Elliott, Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171

Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes, by C. R. Boxer, 425

World of Asclepius, The, by E. H. Ackermann, 234

Medical manpower, 116(C)

— officers of health. *See under* Public Health Service

— photography. *See* Photography

Medical Practitioners' Union, 904 (Without prejudice), 1051(C), 1257(C), 1317(C), 1571(C), 1708(C)

— — — Medical policy, 1503

— — — Protest at secrecy of proceedings of G.M.S. Committee on presentation of G.P.'s case to Review Body, 1444(C)

— — — Secretary, 1390

Medical profession, present state of, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 305(C), 447(L), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)

— records. *See* Records

Medical Register. *See under* General Medical Council

Medical research. *See* Research

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:

Bioengineering Laboratory, 713

Cellular Immunology Research Unit, 445

Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiation: *The Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out*, 454(L)

Common Cold Research Unit, 188, 848(P)

— Inoculation of volunteers with H. rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)

Grant to University of Glasgow, 1325

Grants for research in medical engineering, 1056(P)

Human Physiology Division, 713

Mental illness research, 1125(P)

Pulmonary Research Unit, 1194

Research Group on the Biochemistry and Physiology of Intracellular Organelles, 445

Research Group on the Biochemistry of Connective and Lung Tissues, 445

Steroid reference collection, 1519

Tuberculosis Research Unit, 713

Virus Research Group, 445

Medical schools. *See* Education, medical; universities

Medical Society of London: Anniversary dinner, 786

Medical students. *See* Students, medical

— teachers. *See under* Universities

Medical Women's Federation, 1325

— — — Christine Murrell Memorial Fellowship Award, 126

Medical World: Conference on general practice: planning for the future, 1502, 1637(C)

MEDICINE:

Annual Review of Medicine, Vol. 14, edited by A. C. Degriff and W. P. Creger, 1433

Clinical. *See* Clinical medicine

Curiosities of Medicine. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552-1962, edited by B. Roueché, 1245

Domiciliary, 121(C)

Experimental. *See* Experimental medicine

Forensic. *See* Medico-legal

History. *See* Medical history

Home Truths for Home Doctors, by M. P. Winstanley, 490

Life and Disease. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233

Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology. Monograph 4. Institute of Social and Historic Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, edited by I. Galston, 423

Manipulative, Association of, 1651

Physical. *See* Physical medicine

Present state of, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 447(L), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)

Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine

- *Recent Advances in Medicine*, 14th ed., edited by D. N. Baron, N. Compston, and A. M. Dawson, 1243

Social. *See* Social medicine

Space. *See* Space medicine

Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine

Year Book of Medicine, 1963-1964, by P. B. Beeson and others, 1433

War. *See* War medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:

Abortion therapeutic, legality of, 318, 499(C)

Amnesia, drink, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst v. The Queen), 572

Birth, concealment of, 318

Blackmail, attempted, of doctors, 711

Children and Young Persons Act, 1963: 1323

Colchicine, intravenous injection of, 992

Compulsory treatment: powers under acts, 508

Contracts, doctors', 1389, 1518, 1576, 1717

Coroners, non-medical, 242(C)

— work, 854(L), 1187(C)

Cremation certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1317(C)

— regulations, new, 1640(C)

Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness, by F. A. Whitlock, 685

Criminal responsibility, drink, amnesia, and (Broadhurst v. The Queen), 572

Damages and trial by jury, 785

MEDICO-LEGAL (continued):

Death certificates, 841(C), 981(C), 1056(P), 1187(C), 1317(C)

Deaths in the Community, by Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)

Dering, W. A.: libel case won, 1321

Divorce cases, proof of insanity in, 711

Doctor's Guide to Court. A Handbook on Medical Evidence, by K. Simpson, 110

Drink, amnesia, and criminal responsibility (Broadhurst v. The Queen), 572

Driving under the influence of alcohol, 236(C), 436(C), 1132(L), 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)

Final Diagnosis, by J. Glaister, 1368

Forensic Medicine, by K. M. Bowden, 902

Forensic Medicine Subcommittee. *See under* Private Practice Committee

Forensic psychiatry centre, All Saints' Hospital, Birmingham, 251

General Medical Council, Disciplinary Committee: M. Sivarajah's appeal dismissed, 444

— — — Weisz, I.: appeals dismissed, 786, 1261

Infant Life (Preservation) Act, 1929: 188, 318, 499(C)

Infanticide, 188, 318, 500(C)

Insane, not guilty because, 1448

Insanity, proof of, in divorce cases, 711

Miscarriage, procuring, 318, 499(C)

Newly born infant, legal protection of life of, 188, 318, 500(C)

Not guilty because insane, 1448

Nullity cases: revised fees for court medical inspectors, 1261

Paranoid criminal (C. Simcox), second murder by, 785

Police surgeon's evidence, 436(C)

Psychiatry and the law, 59(C)

Purple hearts, unlawful possession of, 786

Road Traffic Act: fees for emergency treatment in accidents and insurers' responsibility, 1709(C), 1717

Sivarajah, M.: appeal against Disciplinary Committee dismissed, 444

Unborn infant, legal protection of life of, 188, 318, 499(C)

Weisz, I.: appeals against Disciplinary Committee dismissed, 786

“Medihaler-ergotamine.” *See under* Ergotamine tartrate

Medindex, 381

Megloblastic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia

— erythroplasia. *See under* Erythroplasia

MEHTA, A. C., and DAWSON-BUTTERWORTH, K.: Herpetic erythema multiforme, 1639(C)

MEIGS, J. V., and STURGIS, S. H. (Editors): *Progress in Gynaecology*, Vol. 4: 1037

MEKIE, D. E. C.: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 1316(C)

Melbourne University. *See under* Universities

Melphalan for myelomatosis (J. Waldenström), 859(O), 852(L); (D. E. Speed, D. A. G. Galton, and A. Swan), 1664(O)

MELROSE, A. G. *See* DALL, J. L. C., 1379

MELVIN, Redvert George, obituary of, 916

Membranes, ruptured, antibiotics and, 1431

Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners

Memorial funds: Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 841(C)

— — — Ronald Fisher Memorial Fund, 1385(C)

Memory: *Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models. Progress in Brain Research*, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424

Menarche, early, and growth, 1365

MENECHES, A. N. T. *See* People in the news, 573

MENEZES, G. R. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306

Mengo Hospital, Kampala. *See under* Uganda

MENINGITIS: *See also* Lymphocytic choriomeningitis

Aseptic, multiple attacks of (E. Klemola and K. Lapinleimu), 1087(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C)

Listeria monocytogenes, after prostatectomy (P. Richards), 1027, 1185(C)

Management of, 1059(L), 1251(C), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C) (correction, 1571), 1509(C), 1705(C)

Pneumococcal, in pregnancy and the puerperium (A. O. Lucas), 92(O)

Pyogenic, in infancy and childhood (J. B. Heycock and T. C. Noble), 658(O), 1059(L), 1310(C), 1380(C), 1439(C)

Meningococcal infection (Epidemiology), 1192, 1260, 1447

MENON, N. K.: Tuberculosis in developing countries, 1313(C)

Menopause: Menstruation and pregnancy after, 683, 1035, 1100

— *Time for Yourself. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman*, by A. Gillie, 1102

— *Women of Forty. The Menopausal Syndrome*, 2nd ed., by M. E. Landau, 1496

Menstruation: And personality, 1000(L)

— Anovular bleeding, painful, 615

— At late age, 683, 1035, 1100

— Early menarche and growth, 1365

— Intermenstrual bleeding and oral contraceptives, 62(C)

— Premenstrual bleeding, 1100

— — — fetus oris, 1559

Mental disorders: Heredity of, 615

— Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration), (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C), 371(C)

— health: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432

— — — Neurotic illness, extent of, 713

Mental Health Act section 30(2), 1311(C)

Mental hospitals: Discharges and readmissions, 1058

— — — First admissions (*A Cohort Study of Patients First Admitted to Mental Hospitals in 1954 and 1955*, by E. M. Brooke), 1062(L)

— — — illness and pregnancy, 8(L)

— — — research, Medical Research Council and, 1125(P)

— — — urinary 4¹⁶-androsten-3¹⁷-ol, 17-oxosteroids and (B. W. L. Brooksband and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)

— — — patients in hospitals, number of, 645

— — — retardation as a term, 62(C), 243(C), 312(C), 377(C), 561(C), 631(C)

— — — subnormality: *Senior Training Centres*, by H. C. Gunzburg, 1391

— — — Services for mentally subnormal, survey of, 251

Mentally disturbed children, residential accommodation for, 644(P)

— handicapped children, communication problems of (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179

MENZIES, D. N.: Controlled trial of chlorothiazide in treatment of early pre-eclampsia, 739(O), 978(C), 1188(C), 1438(C), 1636(C)

MENZIES, I. S. I.: Blood volume, 243(C)

Mepacrine for petit mal, 1237

Meprobamate and aplastic anaemia, 562(C)

Merit awards. *See under* Remuneration

MERRIMAN, B.: Alcohol and road accidents, 117(C)

— Aversion therapy, 1048(C)

Mescaline, addiction to and control of, 792(L)

Metabolic basis for intellectual capacity, 41

— disorders: *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963*, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694

— maladies in New Zealand Maoris (I. A. M. Prior, B. S. Rose, and F. Davidson), 1065(O)

Metabolism: *Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, edited by R. Schoen and H. Sudhoff, 1171

— *Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, by E. J. Wayne, D. A. Koutras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244

Metabolites, active transport of, 322(L)

Metaphors, mixed, 122(C)

Methandrostenolone (To-day's drugs), 106

Methicillin for staphylococcal infection, 1630

— resistant, staphylococci, 983(C)

2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid. *See* M.C.P.A.

Methyl testosterone (To-day's drugs), 105

— rash from, 230

Methylated spirit on scalp, 1364

Methyldopa for hypertension due to chronic renal disease (R. G. Luke and A. C. Kennedy), 27(O)

— for severe toxæmia of pregnancy (S. F. Hans and H. Kopelman), 736(O), 987(C), 1041(C), 1188(C)

Methylprednisolone for nephrotic syndrome in adults (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 1047(C)

Methysgeride and congenital abnormalities, 181(C)

— for migraine, 487, 1332(L)

Metric system. *See* Weights and measures

Metronidazole for Vincent's stomatitis (A. H. Davies, J. A. McFadzean, and S. Squires), 1149(O), 1314(C)

Metropolitan Counties Branch: Unmarried mother's refusal to see child before adoption, 1442(C)

MEWISSEN, D. J. *See* RUST, J. H., 233

MEYER, A. *See* BLACKWOOD, W., 1693

MEYLER, L. (Editor): *Side Effects of Drugs*, 4th ed., 423

MICHEL, W., and BLACKBURN, G.: Treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1313(C)

Microbiology. *See* Bacteriology

Mid-Essex Branch and Chelmsford Medical Society: *Hypertension and Coronary Artery Disease*, edited by J. H. Fryer, 232

Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 509

— — — Rheumatic diseases, research department of, 1325

MIDDLETON, Richard Watson: *Diary of Dr Richard Watson Middleton. 12 April 1901 to 18 July 1902*, edited by M. Gelfand, 490

MIDLIMA, M., and MARZETTI, G.: Fatal poliomyelitis after homoeopathic vaccine, 1635(C)

Midwives: *See also* Central Midwives Board; Royal College of Midwives

— Attachment to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougal), 1697

— Former midwives, appeal to, 1518

— Premixed nitrous oxide and oxygen for (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)

— Shortage of, 183(C)

MIELCZAREK, G., and BEATTIE, B.: Aversion therapy, 701(C), 1048(C)

Migraine: *See also* Headache

— Fatal infarction of brain in (I. A. Guest and A. L. Woolf), 225, 195(L), 707(C)

— Inhaled ergotamine tartrate (“medihaler-ergotamine”) in (J. Crooks, S. A. Stephen, and W. Brass), 221(O), 195(L), 630(C)

— Methysgeride for, 487, 1332(L)

— Migrainous neuralgia, periodic (J. I. Balla and J. N. Walton), 219(O), 195(L), 633(C), 707(C), 840(C), 1043(C)

— Vascular response in, 195(L)

Milburn Prize, 1127

Milk: Antibiotics in, 1718

— Breast milk and colostrum, colour of, 1619

— — — cancer factor in, 828, 1303

— Milk-borne outbreak of *Salmonella heidelberg* from milk-vending machines (R. I. Hutchinson), 479(O)

MILLAR, R. A.: E.M.O. inhaler, 369(C)

MILLAR, W. M.: *See* BATCHELOR, I. R. C., 976

MILLER, D. L. *See* ZUCKERMAN, A. J., 101

MILLER, F. J. W.: SEAL, R. M. E., and TAYLOR, M. D.: *Tuberculosis in Children*, 488

MILLER, H.: *Review of Headache and Other Head Pains*, 2nd ed., by H. G. Wolff, 110

MILLER, H. (continued):

- Review of *Horizontal Man*, by P. Bates and J. Pellow, 1038
- Review of *Role of the Gamma System in Movement and Posture*, by I. A. Boyd, and others, 1561
- MILLER, H. G.:** Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 52, 307(C), 310(C)
- MILLER, M. R.:** *See* RUSSELL, J. K., 1214
- MILLER, S. J. H.:** Diabetic retinopathy, 969
- MILLS, Everard Arnold:** obituary of, 708
- MILLS, J. R. E.:** Ancillary salaries, 502(C)
- MILLS, W.:** Intrauterine cry, 1118(C)
- MILNE, J.:** *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
- MILNE, M. D.:** Disorders of amino-acid transport, 327(O), 322(L)
- Review of *Biochemical Clinics*. No. 2: *The Kidney*, 1623
- Review of *Renovascular Hypertension*, by T. A. Stamey, 903
- MILNE, Murdoch McIntyre:** obituary of, 567
- MILNER, G.:** Mental retardation, 561(C)
- MILNER, J.:** *See* HOLT, K. S., 1694
- Mind, affects of, medicine and (Harveian Oration) (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C), 371(C)
- MINISTRY OF HEALTH:** *See also* Central Health Services Council
- Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service*, 189
- Clean Catering.** A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments, 47
- Dental health poster, 994
- Food hygiene, memorandum on, 1519
- Hospital Building Notes**, 1391
- Hospital Design Notes**, 645
- Hospital Equipment Notes**, 67, 189
- Hospital Technical Memorandum**, 189
- Joint Parliamentary Secretary, 918
- Local Authority Building Notes**, 67, 189
- Vitamin-D intakes of infants in 1960 (E. R. Bransby, W. T. C. Berry, and D. M. Taylor), 1661 (O), 1654(L)
- Ministry of Labour:** Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd., 645
- “MINITAB”: Expenses and the pool, 1049(C)
- MITCHEL, A. D.:** *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
- MITCHELL, D. M., and JESSOP, J. D.:** Herpes gestationis, 1425
- MITCHELL, D. N.:** *See* HART, P. D'A., 795
- MITCHELL, J. H.:** Hypersensitivity to antituberculous drugs, 502(C)
- MITCHELL, J. R. A., SCHWARTZ, C. J., and ZINGER, A.:** Relationship between aortic plaques and age, sex, and blood pressure, 205(O)
- MITCHELL, J. W.:** Salaried service for G.P.s ?, 368(C), 494(C)
- MITCHELL, L.:** Differentials, 706(C)
- MITCHELL, R. G.:** The child and experimental medicine, 721(O)
- MITCHLEY, B. C. V.:** *See* HADDOW, A., 1593
- Mitosis, colchicine and, 547
- Mitral. *See under* Heart
- Mittens, finger necrosis due to, 59(C), 375(C), 707(C)
- MODY, V. R.:** Treatment of tapeworm infections, 1184(C), 1378(C)
- MOHUN, A. F., and COOK, I. J. Y.:** Prothrombin meter, 700(C)
- MOIR, A. M.:** *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
- MOIR, J. C.:** Intrauterine cry, 1312(C)
- Review of *British Obstetric and Gynaecological Practice*, 3rd ed., edited by Sir Andrew Claye and A. Bourne, 759
- Molecular biology, organization of, 445
- Moles, hairy pigmented, 43
- MOLLIN, D. L.:** *See* GOUGH, K. R., 212
- MOLONEY, G. E.:** Surgery for peptic ulcer, 768(C)
- MONARDES, Nicolas:** *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425
- MONCRIEFF, A.:** knighthood conferred on, 1586(A), 1632
- Review of *The Normal Child. Some Problems of the First Five Years and their Treatment*, 3rd ed., by R. S. Illingworth, 1244
- Monde, Le:** Alleged anti-leukaemia serum (G.N. 24) of Naessens, 175, 129 (L), 235 (Without prejudice)
- Mongolian blue spots, 1303, 1692
- spots and “battered baby” syndrome, 1255(C)
- Mongolism: In one of twins, 1119(C)
- Single transverse palmar crease in, 359, 684
- MONIER-WILLIAMS, Gordon Wickham:** obituary of, 1573
- Monilial oesophagitis. *See* Oesophagitis, monilial
- MONKSHELL, Lord:** *See* People in the news, 919
- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors: *See also* Antidepressant drugs; *individual drugs*
- Adverse reactions reported by Dunlop Committee, 573
- And pethidine, 1168
- Cheese and, 907(C), 1441(C)
- Hypertensive reactions to, 578(L), 906(C), 1313(C)
- Witts Subcommittee's pamphlet, 694(C)
- Mononucleosis, infectious, presenting with facial palsy (R. J. L. Davidson and R. H. Salter), 954, 1257(C), 1316(C), 1317(C), 1570(C)
- syndrome resembling after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)
- MONS, W.:** Review of *The Rorschach in Practice*, by T. Alcock, 831
- MONSAGNEON, A.:** *Les Brûlés. Études Physiopathologiques et Thérapeutiques*, 1366
- MONTEFIORE, D.:** *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 470
- MONTEFIORE, I.:** Differentials, 913(C)
- MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., RASTOGI, G. H., and WEAVER, J. A.:** Acetohexamide in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 868(O)
- MONTGOMERY, J. N.:** Paediatric prescribing, 438(C)
- *See also* VOYCE, M. A., 1293
- MOON, A. J.:** Identification of drugs, 1184(C), 1314(C)
- MOON, W., SHAW, F. H., and BRUCE, D. W.:** Rashes with amphenazole, 698(C)
- MOOR, F.:** Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1315(C)
- MOORE, J. H. E.:** Death and cremation certificates, 1317(C)
- MOORE, T.:** Review of *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 4, edited by G. H. Bourne, 961
- MOOS, Behman Sorab:** obituary of, 915
- MORGAN, A. D.:** Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 695(C), 905(C)
- MORGAN, Agnes Logan:** obituary of, 1123
- MORGAN, J. A. U., and HALL, I. M.:** Hospital beds on “Panorama,” 559(C)
- MORGAN, O. G.:** Form O.S.C.1: 1641(C)
- MORGAN, P., MULLIN, P., and MOTTAEHIDEN, I.:** Electrical aversion therapy, 631(C)
- MORGAN, W. K. C.:** Lung-function tests, 1708(C)
- MORKOS, M.:** *See* LYONS, J. M., 704
- MORLEY, D., WOODLAND, M., and CUTHERBERTSON, W. F. J.:** Controlled trial of pyrimethamine in pregnant women in an African village, 667(O)
- MORLEY, T.:** *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 58
- Morphine given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
- Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)
- MORRIS, Sir Philip:** *See* People in the news, 1519
- MORRIS, T., and BLOM-COOPER, L.:** *Calendar of Murder.* Criminal Homicide in England since 1957: 961
- MORRISON, S. L.:** appointed to chair of public health and social medicine, Edinburgh University, 1518
- Mortality. *See also* Death; Infants: Maternal mortality; Perinatal mortality
- in relation to smoking: 10 years' study of British doctors (R. Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
- MORTON, A.:** “Battered baby” syndrome, 178(C)
- MORTON, B. G.:** Handicapped children, 376(C), 631(C)
- MORTON, R. S.:** Hospital offices, 1382(C)
- MORTON, W. R. M., BISHUN, N. P., and RASHAD, M. N.:** The Lyon hypothesis, 840(C)
- *See also* RASHAD, W. N., 181
- MOSER, R. H. (Editor):** *Diseases of Medical Progress. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures*, 2nd ed., 1694
- MOSES, G.:** Drug advertisements, 120(C)
- MOSSBERG, S. M.:** Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics, 948(O)
- Mothers, unmarried. *See* Unmarried mothers
- Motor-cars:** Mud-flaps and accident prevention, 703(C)
- Safety-belts. *See* Safety-belts
- Motor-cyclists:** casualties to, 1391
- Motor neurone disease, phenylbutazone and**, 1185(C)
- viral cause of, 1330(L)
- MOTORISTS:** *See also* Accidents: Road
- Blood and breath tests for French drivers, 251
- — — — — for Irish drivers, 1719
- Driving under the influence of alcohol, 236(C), 436(C), 1132(L), 1261(P), 1381(C), 1570(C)
- Fitness for driving, 564(C), 702(C), 845(C)
- Vision screening of, 573
- Visual standards for, 1449
- MOTORWAY (M.1) fatalities.** *See under* Accidents: Road
- MOTTAHEIDEN, I.:** *See* MORGAN, P., 631
- Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue**, by Mountain Rescue Committee, 47
- Mountain Rescue Committee:** *Mountain Rescue—Cave Rescue*, 47
- Mouth:** Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 58(C), 240(C), 435(C), 768(C)
- MTIMAVALYE, L. A. R.:** *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
- “Mucaine.” *See* Oxyethazaine
- MUCKLOW, E. S.:** Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 1636(C)
- Mucosa in proctocolitis** (J. H. Baron, A. M. Connell, and J. E. Lennard-Jones), 89(O)
- Mucus in chronic bronchitis**, 855(L), 1237
- MUIR, E. G.:** Review of *The Operations of Surgery*, Vol. 1, by A. J. Gurdham and D. R. Davies, 1495
- *See also* People in the news, 849
- MUIR, G. G., and BENSON, S.:** Screening test for high serum salicylate levels, 1686
- MULCAHY, R.:** *See* Fitzgerald, O., 157
- MULLER, H. K.:** *See* von BAHR, G., 294
- MULLIN, P.:** *See* MORGAN, P., 631
- Multiple sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
- Mumps in pregnancy, 956
- orchitis, sterility after, 1167
- paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria after (E. W. Colley), 1552
- Munchausen syndrome**, 1704(C)
- MUNDY, D. C.:** Absence of asthma in blind children, 707(C)
- MUNRO, A.:** Imipramine in depressive illness, 1042(C)
- MUNTNER, S. (Editor):** *The Medical Writings of Moses Maimonides: Treatise on Asthma*, 295
- MURDOCH, J. MCC.:** *See* SLEET, R. A., 148
- MURLEY, R. S.:** Peyronie's disease, 908(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)
- MURPHY, J. M.:** *See* LEIGHTON, A. H., 550
- MURRAY, A.:** *See* COIGLEY, M. H. F., 704
- MURRAY, D. S.:** Difference of opinion, 559(C)
- Staphylococcal toxin for furunculosis, 56(C)
- Sterile syringe service, 1442(C)
- MURRAY, I.:** *See* FERGUSON, I. C., 275
- MURRAY, J. A.:** *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
- MURRAY, M. J.:** *See* ABBOTT, B. A., 1512
- MURRAY-BRUCE, D. J.:** Tetanus prophylaxis, 699(C)
- MURRELL, Christine:** Memorial Fellowship Award. *See under* Medical Women's Federation
- MUSCHENHEIM, C.:** *See* BEESON, P. B., 1433
- Muscle relaxants in electroconvulsive therapy, 1619
- Muscles:** *See also* under Myasthenia; Myopathy; Muscular
- Muscles: EMG, The.** A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography, by F. H. Norris, 1562
- *Role of the Gamma System in Movement and Posture*, by I. A. Boyd, and others, 1561
- Suxamethonium muscle pains, reduction of, 1639(C)
- Muscular dystrophy: “Laevadosin” (nucleotides and nucleosides) in, 1691
- Myoglobin and, 1526(L)
- Recent advances in knowledge (Goulstonian Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London) (J. N. Walton), 1271(O), 1344(O)
- Muscular Dystrophy Group of Great Britain**, 1262
- MUSHIN, W. W.:** Review of *Anesthesiology*, 2nd ed., by D. E. Hale, 489
- Review of *Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care*, by W. Morris and D. Campbell, 1498
- MUSSEL, L. E.:** *See* MARCUS, R., 231
- Myasthenia gravis, antibiotics for, 1111(C)
- in pregnancy, 890
- with Hashimoto's disease (J. J. Daly and E. Jackson), 748
- Mycobacteria, atypical, pathogenicity of, 1638(C)
- Mycobacteriosis, atypical, of the lung, 1638(C)
- Mycosis:** Phycomycosis. *See* Phycomycosis
- Myelitis, transverse, after vaccination, 434(C)
- Myelofibrosis, folic-acid deficiency and megaloblastic erythropoiesis in (J. Forshaw, L. Harwood, and D. J. Weatherall), 671(O), 649(L)
- Myeloid leukaemia.** *See under* Leukaemia
- Myelomatosis, immunity in, 634(C)
- melphalan for (J. Waldenström), 859(O), 852(L); (D. E. Speed, D. A. G. Galton, and A. Swan) 1664(O)
- MYLES, T. J. M.:** *See* HANNA, W. A., 1024
- Myocardial.** *See under* Heart
- Myoglobin and muscular dystrophy**, 1526(L)
- Myometrial necrosis associated with sickle-cell disease in pregnancy (P. Curzen), 1360
- Myopathy, ocular**, 1273
- Myxoedema, early, diagnosing**, 959
- pernicious anaemia with hypogammaglobulinaemia and (F. I. Lee, and others), 598(O) (correction, 1255(C))

N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Review of *Clinical Diabetes Mellitus*, edited by M. Ellenberg and H. Rifkin, 362

NAESENS, G.: alleged anti-leukaemia serum (G.N. 24) of 129(L), 175 (extracts from *Le Monde*), 235 (Without prejudice), 250(P), 303 (Without prejudice), 312(C), 319, 366(C), 439(C), 573, 625 (P. Denoix's criticism), 784(P), 1263

NAIDOO, D.: College of Psychiatrists, 1507(C)

Nails: Splinter haemorrhages, 57(C), 245(C), 772(C)

— Subungual haematomata (G. H. Farrington), 742(O), 909(C), 983(C)

— Toe-nails, ingrowing, 120(C), 243(C) (correction, 504), 375(C), 436(C), 703(C)

NAKHIL'NITSKAYA, Z. N.: *See* LEBEDINSKIY, A., 686

Nandrolone phenyl propionate, 106 (To-day's drugs), 829

— no jaundice with, 169, 829

Narcotics: Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)

— *Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America. The Impact of Public Policy*, by E. M. Schur, 1243

“Nardil.” *See* Phenelzine

Nasal. *See* Nose

NASH, T.: Phenol as analgesic, 360

Nasmyth's membrane, 1121(C)

National Academy of Sciences, 1262

National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849

National Association for Health, 1719

National Association for Mental Health: Senior Training Centres, by H. C. Gunzburg, 1391

— — — — — Survey of services for mentally subnormal, 251

— — — — — *Time for Yourself. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman*, by A. Gillie, 1102

National Birthday Trust Fund: Perinatal Mortality, by N. R. Butler and D. G. Bonham, 57(C), 59(C), 66(P), 183(C), 311(C), 377(C)

National Book League: Books and journals for doctors and nurses, 188

National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 787

— — — — — *Accommodation for the Mentally Infirm Aged. A Report on Need and Methods of Provision*, 1433

— — — — — *Not Too Old at Sixty. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age by the Over Forty Association for Women*, 1433

National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child: Survey on residential care, 1391

National Council on Alcoholism: *The Alcoholism Complex*, 1326

National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases, 645

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Drugs; General practice; General practitioners

Charges, pensioners and, 758(P)

— rising revenue from, 1324(P)

Commonwealth Medical Association symposium (Sir George Godber; J. R. Nicholson-Lailey), 1625

Contraceptives, oral, prescribing, 1057, 1185(C)

Debate on, 65(P)

Disciplinary procedure, 1257(C), 1317(C), 1512(C)

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (continued):

Doctors' contracts, 1389, 1518, 1576, 1717
Domiciliary medicine, 121(C)
Dressings, availability of, to G.P.s, 841(C), 1049(C)
Expenditure on, 1651
Form O.S.C.1 for eye-testing, 1512(C), 1641(C)
Health Service "Parliament," 1262
Illness while on holiday abroad, 991(P)
Lists, 315(P), 316(P), 1121(C), 1383(C)
Norwegian system, 639(C)
Payment by patients to G.P.s, 638(C), 779(C), 1119(C), 1449(C)
Prescribing patterns, 1526(L)
Present state of medicine, 59(C), 62(C), 116(C), 122(C), 183(C), 305(C), 447(L), 498(C), 640(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C), 1710(C)
Terms of service, breach of; refusal to prescribe contraceptive pills at night, 785(P)
Withdrawal from, 912(C)

National Incomes Commission. Report No. 3. *Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology*, 853(L), 918(P), 1119(C)

National Insurance medical certificates, 774(C)
— sickness benefits, 787, 1126

National Marriage Guidance Council: Publications, 1449

National Old People's Welfare Council, 713
— — — report, 713

National Ophthalmic Treatment Board: 9th annual meeting, 1519

National Society for Clean Air: Report, 1057

National Society of Non-Smokers, 918

Navy, Royal. *See under Armed forces*

NAYAK, K. K., WALLER, S. O., and KUPPUSWAMY, G.: Encephalitis syndrome of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, 162(O)

NEAL, F. E. *See BOND, M. R.*, 951

Negligence: Errors in operations, "right middle finger" and, 1640(C)

NEGRONI, G.: Isolation of viruses from leukaemic patients, 927(O), 921(L), 1395(L)
— *See also INMAN, D. R.*, 929

NEIL, L. *See DIAMOND, M. P.*, 1317

Nematodes. *See under Roundworms*

Neomycin-ampicillin for paratyphoid fever, 562(C)
— oral, and anaesthesia, 239(C)

Neonatal. *See Newborn*

Neostigmine-induced colic, counteracting, 359

Nephropathy: Chronic phenacetin nephropathy ("chronic interstitial nephritis" with papillary necrosis) (N. G. Sanerkin and C. M. Weaver), 288, 698(C), 980(C), 1052(C), 1381(C)
— Diabetic, 969

Nephrotic syndrome in adults, steroids for (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 563(C), 1047(C)

Nerv.— *See also Nerve*
Nerves: Accessory nerve, pressure palsy of (D. S. Bell), 1483
— Lateral cutaneous nerve of thigh: accidental surgical division (K. Hingorani), 607(O)
— Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schadé, 424

Nervous system: Autonomic Nervous System, The. For Students of Physiology and of Pharmacology, by H. Burn, 1170
— Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System, by A. V. Lebedinskiy and Z. N. Nakhil'nikskaya, 686
— Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System, 2nd ed., by D. S. Russell and L. J. Rubinstein, 171
— Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
— Sympathetic. *See under Sympathetic*
"Nethalidole." *See Pronethalol*

Nerv.— *See also Nerv.*

Neural tumours, biochemistry of, 8(L)

Neuralgia, migraineous. *See under Migraine*

Neurocybernetics: Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schadé, 424

Neuroendocrinology. *See Endocrinology*

Neurofibromatosis, phaeochromocytoma, and astrocytoma, 1047(C)

Neurology: Clinical Neurology, 2nd ed., by Lord Brain, 1562
— Lehrbuch der Neurologie, by W. Scheid, 760
— So-called Extrapyramidal System, The. Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Lossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760
— Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery. (1962-1963 Series), edited by R. P. Mackay, S. B. Worts, and O. Sugat, 1171
"Neurolysis" for disk lesions, 1619

Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood. Proceedings of a Symposium held at Sheffield, England, in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694

Neuromyopathy due to chloroquine, 452(L), 770(C)

Neurone, motor. *See Motor neurone*

Neuropathic or trophic ulcers?, 371(C), 1384(C)

Neuropathies: Peripheral Entrapment Neuropathies, by H. P. Koppel and W. A. L. Thompson, 1695

Neuropathology: Greenfield's Neuropathology, 2nd ed., by W. Blackwood, and others, 1693

Neuroses: Heredity of, 615

Neurosurgery: Principles of Neurological Surgery, by L. Davis and R. A. Davis, 687

Neurotic illness, extent of, 713

NEUSTATTER, W. L.: Section 30(2) of the Mental Health Act, 1311(C)

New Guinea: Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology, by V. F. P. M. van Amelsvoort, 1499

New Year Honours, 72(L), 113

New York Academy of Medicine: Institute of Social and Historic Medicine; Monograph 4: *Man's Image in Medicine and Anthropology*, edited by I. Galdston, 423

New Zealand: *See also Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand*
— Challenge for Health. History of Public Health in New Zealand, by F. S. Maclean, 1623
— Health service and doctors' remuneration in, 1050(C)
— Maoris. *See Maoris*

Newborn. *See under Infants*

Newcastle upon Tyne University. *See under Universities*

NEWILL, R. G. D.: Incidence of coronary disease 243(C)

NEWMAN, J. *See Ross, G.*, 1351

NEWMARK, R. W.: N.H.S. prescriptions for contraceptives, 1185(C)

NEWNS, G. H., and RAITT, S.: Diabetes mellitus and insipidus in two sisters, 1111(C)

NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *The Pathology of Development. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals*, by H. Grüneberg, 46

NEWTON, Lord: Debate on general practice, 315(P), 317(P)

NEWTON, M.: Anti-cataract vaccine, 779(C)

NICHOL, W. D. *See BUCKLE, R. M.*, 821

NICHOLS, R. R. W. *See LAWLESS, J. R.*, 557

NICHOLSON, D.: Pathogenicity of atypical mycobacteria, 1638(C)

NICHOLSON-LAILLY, J. R.: Honorary LL.D., Manchester University, 849
— National Health Service (Commonwealth Medical Association symposium), 1626

NICKOLLS, I. C. *See BEGG, T. B.*, 9

Niclosamide for tapeworm infections, 1378(C)

NICOL, C. *See KING, A.*, 1366

Nicotinamide (To-day's drugs), 228

Nicotinic acid (To-day's drugs), 228
— and cerebral vasodilatation, 230
— effect of, on abnormal serum lipids (O. Fitzgerald, and others), 157(O), 308(C), 563(C)
— for rheumatism, 1035

Nifazone, trial of (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1553

Nigeria: Burkitt tumour (African lymphoma) in Ibadan (G. M. Edington and C. M. U. Maclean), 264(O)
— Ibadan University. *See Universities*: Ibadan

Measles vaccination in Nigerian children (R. G. Hendrickse, and others), 470(O), 450(L)

Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, by A. H. Leighton, and others, 550

Night-blindness, treatment of, 169

Night calls in general practice. *See under General practice*

NIGHTINGALE, H. J.: Future of general practice, 307(C)
— *Nilevar*. *See Norethandrolone*

NISBET, G. *See People in the news*, 1578

N.I.T.O. *See National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations*

Nitrous oxide and oxygen, premixed, for midwives (C. W. Gale, M. F. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)

NIXON, P. G. F., HEPBURN, F., and IKRAM, H.: Simultaneous recording of heart pulses and sounds, 1169

NIXON, W. C. W. *See WHITETT, T. D.*, 1040

NOBLE, H. *See LUTTON, C. C.*, 183

NOBLE, H. M. S.: Problems in adoption, 982(C), 1182(C)

NOBLE, R. L. *See WOODROW, J. C.*, 36

NOBLE, S. C. *See LYONS, J. M.*, 704

NOBLE, T. C. *See CRONE, P. B.*, 1539
— *See also HEYCOCK, J. B.*, 658

NOCKOLDS, Humphrey, obituary of, 63

Nodular arteriosclerosis. *See under Arteriosclerosis*

NORDMANN, J. *See von BAHR, G.*, 294

Norethandrolone (To-day's drugs), 106

Norethisterone in pregnancy, 1035

NORMAN, J. *See WHITWAM, J. G.*, 349

NORMAN, R. M. *See BLACKWOOD, W.*, 1693

NORRIS, F. H.: The EMG. A Guide and Atlas for Practical Electromyography, 1562

NORRIS, W., and CAMPBELL, D.: Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care, 1498

North of England Ophthalmological Society: P. J. Hay Prize, 1449

Northern Ireland. *See Ireland*

Nortriptyline (To-day's drugs), 1618

Norway: Norwegian health service, 639(C)
— Oslo traffic accidents, pedestrian deaths in (K. Solheim), 81(O), 182(C)

Norwegian scabies, 1365

Nose: Allergic rhinitis, 1558
— Lysin-vasopressin nasal spray, 1167

Notifiable diseases: What to notify, 130(L)

Notification: Of coronary thrombosis, 571(P)
— Of leukaemia, 571(P)
— Of the solitary, handicapped, and housebound, 571(P), 1331(L)

NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Thrombotest or Quick's test? 503(C)

Nuclear Instruments and their Uses, Vol. 1, edited by A. H. Snell, 171

Nuclear war: Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare, edited by J. H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen, 233

Nucleotides and nucleosides ("laevadosin") in muscular dystrophy, 1691

Nuffield Foundation: Grant, 920, 1127
— Paintings for hospitals, 919

Nuffield Medical Centre for Combined Research, Stoke Mandeville Hospital, 1448

"Nuffield Practitioner" scheme, 126

Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: Books and journals for doctors and nurses, 188

Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust (continued):

— — — Problems and Progress in Medical Care. Essays on Current Research, edited by G. McLachland, 1432

— — — United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262

Nuffield travelling fellowships for G.P.s, 445

Nuffield Trust: Appointment systems in general practice, study of, 496(C)

Nullity cases: revised fees for court medical inspectors, 1261

NURSES AND NURSING: *See also Aftercare; Royal College of Nursing*
Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browne), 669(O), 1188(C)

Attachment of nurses to family doctors (G. Swift and I. A. MacDougall), 1697

Enrolled nurses, senior grade of, 1194

International School of Advanced Nursing Education, University of Edinburgh, 645

Manchester University course, 381

Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care, by W. Norris and D. Campbell, 1498

Nurses' uniforms, Ministry of Health working group on, 251

Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses, The, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodkinson, 425

Reform of Nursing Education, A, by Royal College of Nursing, 1585

Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre, by E. E. Philipp and K. L. Gearing, 1562

NUSSEY, A. M.: Hypertension and impaired renal function, 169, 487, 840(C)

Nutrition: After vagotomy and gastrojejunostomy (A. G. Cox, and others), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

— Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)

— Malnutrition, chronic, adrenocortical function in (J. N. C. Cooke, and others), 662(O)

— extent of, 713

— Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition (Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962), edited by G. Blix, 46

— Of brain in infancy, 651(L)

— World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics, Vol. 4, edited by G. H. Bourne, 961

Nyasaland: Lakeside Pioneers. Socio-medical Study of Nyasaland (1875-1920), by M. Gelfand, 1624

— Rhodesia and. *See Rhodesia and Nyasaland*

O

OAKLEY, H. F.: Single transverse palmar crease, 684

OATWAY, Arthur William Nathaniel, obituary of, 379

OBITUARY:

- Addis, William Robert, 1514
- Allison, Reginald John, 313
- Anderson, John Richardson, 1259
- Angel, Harry, 989
- Atlas, Roman, 247
- Aveling, Aveling Donald, 1714
- Baliga, Anappa Vitthal, 1647
- Barclay (née Knott), Dorothy Margaret Somerville, 1645
- Bardsley, Philip Entwistle, 642
- Bauer, Louis Hopewell, 440
- Bauer, Walter, 568
- Bayne, Joseph Breckinridge, 916
- Becle, Louis Francis, 709
- Bennett, Frederic James, 1646
- Beveridge, Robert Lorimer, 124, 186
- Bickford, Bertram Raleigh, 1259
- Blaxland, Athelstan Jasper, 123
- Blyth, James, 1712
- Bowen, William Henry, 123
- Bowlby, Minnie Ethel, 1516
- Braimbridge, Clifford Viney, 378
- Brown, James Johnston Mason, 1644
- Buchan, John James, 781
- Burke, Michael Plunkett, 1053
- Butler, Richard Michael Curtis, 781
- Cameron, Hector, 1123
- Capes, Alexander, 568
- Charles, Richard, 708
- Clarke, Frederick Orlando, 1647
- Cleland, Gavin John, 1713
- Cramb, Rutherford, 1516
- Crawford, John Walker, 185
- Curran, Donal Joseph, 506
- Curtis (née Bryan-Brown), Eda Stanley, 506
- Darling, William Neil, 1258
- Davidson, Richard Baring, 641
- Dobbie, John Nairn, 641
- Domagk, Gerhard, 1189
- Duncan, Robert, 642
- Dunlevy, Anthony Alphonsus, 781
- Durward, Archibald, 846
- English, Howard, 247
- Everard, Elizabeth Mary, 708
- Flannery, Alfred Edward, 783
- Fortune, Joseph Stanislaus, 1574
- Gaze, John Edwin, 782
- Gleaves, Edward, 1515
- Glendining, Vincent, 1712
- Goodwin, Cecil Goodwin Reinhardt, 1053
- Grantham-Hill, Clermont, 1514
- Graves, Thomas Chivers, 1711
- Gray, Andrew Paton, 642
- Gray, Harold, 1516
- Gray, Oliver, 379
- Hamilton, James, 184

OBITUARY (continued):

Harcourt, Henry John, 1054
 Hardy, William Hastings, 1319
 Harrison, Lawrence Whitaker, 1386, 1714
 Havard, Arthur William, 1191
 Henderson, Walter Douglas, 1387
 Highmoor, Richard Anthony, 1190
 Hirst, Leonard Fabian, 1645
 Hoffman, Henry Lovell, 184, 379
 Horan, John Beattie, 1446
 Housden, Leslie George, 379
 Hughes, Benjamin David, 1574
 Hughes, Edward, 1514, 1647
 Hughes, Trevor Lloyd, 1122
 Hulme, Samuel, 568
 Hunter, Thomas Downie, 846
 Hussey, Leonard Duncan Albert, 642, 783, 1054
 Hutchison, Laetitia, Lady, 1647
 Ingolby, Christopher William Hamilton, 1123
 Ireland, James Aubrey, 567
 Irving-Bell, Ronald Johnston, 1053
 Jacka, Marjory Grylls Tyacke, 1574
 Jackman, William Austen, 780, 916(O), 1191
 Jebens, Erna Henrietta, 247
 Johnston, George Graham Shaw, 780
 Kelham, Roy Dyson Langdale, 566
 Kelly, Carlisle, 124
 Kemp, Tage, 440
 Laetitia, Lady Hutchison, 1647
 Laidlaw, Frank Fortescue, 123
 Layton, Thomas Bramley, 246, 710
 Leech-Wilkinson, Arthur, 641
 Lethbridge, William, 569
 Lindsay, Elizabeth Miller, 185
 Linfoot, Christopher William, 63, 247
 Livingston, David, 915
 Lonen, William Hubert, 1713
 Louw, James Theodore, 709
 Lunn, George Maurice, 63, 248, 314, 569, 782
 McAllister, Andrew Carey, 313
 McConnell, Brian Edmund, 1713
 MacCormick, Kenneth, 442
 McCurdy, William Alexander, 1387
 McCutcheon, James T., 1644
 Macfarlane, John Fernie, 846
 McGill, James Gerrard, 1191
 MacGill, Finlay Duncan, 916
 Maciver, Ian Norman, 184
 Mackintosh, Allan Henry Grant, 1387
 McLay, Kenneth, 1387
 MacLay, Walter Symington, 1258
 McMullan, Archibald Hardy MacGregor, 782
 McNair, Arthur James, 1572
 McNaughtan, William, 186
 Macnaughton, Mona, 1445
 McNeil, Charles, 1189, 1259, 1446
 Macnicol, Mary Harriet, 186
 Magauran, Wilfrid Henry Bertram, 1711
 Mahony, George Henry, 1054
 Malden, Georgina Frances, 1318
 Malmstrom, Malmström, five years' experience with (J. A. Chalmers), 1216(O) (correction, 1365)
 Vulval and vaginal haematomata (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
 Vulva and vaginal haematomata (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)
 Obstruction, intestinal. *See under Intestine*
 Occipito-posterior presentation, 1295
 Occlusive arterial disease. *See under Arteries*
 Occupational health. *See under Industry and occupations*
 Occupational Hygiene Service, Slough, 848(P)
 Occupational Therapy, 3rd ed., by H. S. Willard and C. S. Spackman, 46
 O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Investigation and treatment of craniopagus twins. 1: Introduction. 2: Surgical separation of two pairs of craniopagus twins, 1330(O), 1327(L)
 O'CONNOR, D. C.: New B.M.J. 245(C)
 O'CONNOR, M. *See de Reuck, A. V. S.*, 1171
 O'CONNOR, P. J.: Phaeochromocytoma, astrocytoma, and neurofibromatosis, 1047(C)
 Ocular. *See under Eye*
 Oddy, J. G.: In defence of the pool, 706(C)
 ODLUM, D.: Seat-belts, 564(C)
 O'DOHERTY, N.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 178(C)
 O'DONNELL, James Hugh, obituary of, 246
 O'Dowd, Martin James, obituary of, 915
 O'DRISCOLL, K., and GEOGHEGAN, F.: Induction of labour with hypertonic glucose, 1113(C), 1256(C)
 Oedema fluid, proteins of, in rheumatoid arthritis (D. C. Park and K. Swinburne), 86(O), 73(L)
 — in rheumatoid arthritis, 245(C)
 — of feet and ankles in rheumatoid arthritis (K. Swinburne), 1541(O)
 — with diabetes, 1100
 Oesophagitis, monilial, painful dysphagia due to (R. M. Buckle and W. D. Nichol), 821(O)
 Oesophagus. *See also Cardia*
 — Oesophagus, The, by G. Flavell, 1036, 1116(C)
 Oestrogens after ovariectomy, 42, 547
 — oral, and peptic ulcer, 42, 547
 Office of Health Economics: Expenditure on medical research, 1651
 Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)
 O'FLYNN, P. *See Lyons, J. M.*, 704
 OGDEN, W. S. *See Brown, J. M.*, 58
 OGILVIE, C.: Hypertension with monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 1313(C)
 Okeke Prize. *See under London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine*

OBITUARY (continued):

OLD AGE: *See also Age; Ageing; National Corporation for the Care of Old People; National Old People's Welfare Council; Retirement*
Accommodation for the Mentally Infirm Aged. A Report on Need and Methods of Provision, by National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 1433
Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics, A, by N. W. Shock. Supplement 2, 1956-1961: 685
 Elderly invalids' fund, 1449
 Geriatric prescribing (To-day's drugs), 289 (correction, 421), 357, 562(C), 698(C)
 Housing for old people, 787
 Immunization and vaccination in, 292
Not Too Old at Sixty. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age, by the Over Forty Association for Women, 1433
 Notification of the solitary, handicapped, and housebound, 571(P)
 Old people in the cold, 61(C), 118(C), 309(C), 370(C), 428(C), 502(C), 628(C), 640(C), 699(C)
 Old people in winter; deputation to Minister of Health, 251
 Osteoporosis in, 650(L), 683, 834(C)
 Pensioners and N.H.S. charges, 785(P)
 Red Cross card (please come in, I need help) for old people living alone, 370(C)

OLD AGE (continued):

Student's Guide to Geriatrics, A, by T. H. Howell, 423
 Weight in, 1100
 Oliguria of acute onset, mannitol for (H. E. Eliashou), 807(O)
 OLIVER, M. F., and SAMUEL, E.: Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 1185(C)
 OLIVER, William, and Bath Oliver biscuits, 692, 1443(C)
 Oliver Memorial Fund, 1126
 OMMER, J. P.: Salaried service, 1444(C)
 O'MOROCHIE, C. C. C.: Specialist qualifications, 1567(C)
 Onchocerciasis in Britain, 1133(L)
 O'NEILL, B. H. *See LAWLESS, J. R.*, 557
 O'NEILL, P. J.: Viewing the body, 1187(C)
 ONG, G. B. *See People in the news*, 787
Operating theatre, by E. E. Philipp and K. L. Gearing, 1562
 Operations. *See under Surgery*
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, prophylaxis for, 959
 Ophthalmic services: *See also National Ophthalmic Treatment Board*
 — Form O.S.C.1 for eye-testing, 1512(C), 1641(C)
 Ophthalmology: *See also Faculty of Ophthalmologists; North of England Ophthalmological Society*
 — Cortisone-antibiotic preparations, 1490
 — *Documenta Ophthalmologica*, Vol. 17, edited by G. von Bahr, and others, 294
 — F.R.C.S. in, 118(C), 698(C), 1506(C)
 — Introduction to Ophthalmology, "An, (film), 1578
 — *Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496
 — *Modern Ophthalmology*, edited by A. Sorsby, Vol. 1. *Basic Aspects*, Vol. 2. *Systemic Aspects*, 488
 OPIZ, H., and SCHMID, F. (Editors): *Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde*, Vol. 5: 1366
 OPP, T. E.: Infantile hypercalcemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report, 1659(O), 1654(L)
 Orchitis, mumps, sterility after, 1167
 Orciprenaline for airways obstruction in chronic bronchitis (G. Edwards), 1015(O)
 ORD, A. F. T.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 973
 O'REILLY, I. G. *See BANK, S.*, 909
 Organ transplantation. *See Transplantation*
 Organelles: M.R.C. Research Group on the Biochemistry and Physiology of Intracellular Organelles, 445
 Organization of Molecular Biology, 445
 Orgasm, genital anaesthesia and absence of, 1034
 ORME, J. E.: Experimental psychology, 702(C)
 ORMOND, Arthur William, obituary of, 505
 ORR, C. W. *See LYONS, J. M.*, 704
 ORTHOPAEDICS: *Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963*, edited by J. P. Adams, 1694
 F.R.C.S. in, 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses, The, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodkinson, 425
System of Orthopaedics and Fractures, A, 2nd ed., by A. G. Apley, 362
Year Book of Orthopaedics and Traumatic Surgery, The, 1962-1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
 ORTON, R.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 981(C)
 — Status epilepticus, 422
 OSBORN, F. (Editor): *Our Crowded Planet. Essays on the Pressures of Population*, 293
 Oslo. *See under Norway*
 "Ospolot." *See Sulthiame*
 Osteoarthritis, 965
 — and age and weight, 1099
 — caused by *Fusaria sporotrichiella* (Kashin-Beck's disease), 999(L)
 — cervical, painless, 168
 Osteogenesis imperfecta, intrauterine, in four siblings (S. Chawla), 99(O), 437(C)
 Osteomalacia, hypophosphataemic, with complete recovery (C. E. Dent and M. Friedman), 1676(O)
 Osteomyelitis, acute, 237(C), 373(C), 565(C)
 Osteoporosis in the elderly, 650(L), 683, 834(C)
 OSTOW, M.: *Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy*, 489
 O'SULLIVAN, E. P.: Gonorrhoea in the skin, 1508(C)
 — *Sleeping and Waking*, 962
 OSWALD, I.: *Review of Personality Assessment. A Critical Survey*, by P. E. Vernon, 1497
 — *Review of Readings in Psychology*, edited by J. Cohen, 1368
 — *Review of Sleep and Wakefulness*, by N. Kleitman. Revised and enlarged edition, 1434
 OSWALD, N. C.: Acute chest pain, 967
 — Diagnosis of cardiac pain, 967
 — Hiatus hernia, 967
 — *Review of Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases*, by J. Smart, 1102
Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses, The, edited by R. Roaf and L. J. Hodkinson, 425
 O'TIERNEY, D. P.: G.P.'s pay in Ulster, 1442(C)
 Otoarthritis, rheumatoid?, 707(C)
 Otolaryngology: British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers, 67
 Otology, chairs in, 369(C)
 Otorhinolaryngology: F.R.C.S. in, 242(C)
 Out-patients. *See under Hospitals*
 OUTWIN, G. R.: Elections to B.M.A. council, 1051(C)
 Ovarian follicular cyst, ruptured, 1255(C), 1440(C)
 Ovariectomy, oestrogenics after, 42, 547
 Over Forty Association for Women: *Not Too Old at Sixty. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age*, 1433
 Overseas: *See also Commonwealth*

Overseas (continued):
 — Journals for doctors, 849
 — Locum appointments, 1718
 — Recruitment for, 1629
 — Students from, 1628
 — Voluntary Societies' Committee on Overseas Service, 1443(C)
 OVERZIER, C. (Editor): *Intersexuality*, 623
 Ovulation: Timing by temperature method, 546
 Ovum, fertile life of, 546
 OWEN, J. A. *See* BOYLE, D., 285
 OWEN, K. *See* JOEKES, A. M., 286
 OWENS, N. *See* YOUNG, H. H., 233
 OWERS, J. M.: Future of general practice, 779(C)
 OWOR, R. *See* DAVIES, J. N. P., 259, 336
 Oxalates, urinary, 1237
 Oxethazaine as an analgesic in duodenal ulcer (G. V. Balmforth, R. de K. G. Samuel, and D. Kerridge), 355, 907(C)
 Oxfam. *See* Oxford Committee for Famine Relief
 Oxford Committee for Famine Relief, 919
 Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)
 Oxford University. *See* under Universities
 17-Oxosteroids, urinary, and mental illness (B. W. L. Brookbank and W. Pryse-Phillips), 1602(O)
 Oxycodone pectinate, side-effects of, 359
 Oxygen: *See also* Anoxia; Hypoxaemia; Hypoxia
 — And nitrous oxide, premixed, for midwives (C. W. Gale, M. E. Tunstall, and C. C. Wilton-Davies), 732(O), 717(L), 910(C)
 — Urinary oxygen, 579(L)
 Oxytocin, 1235 (To-day's drugs), 1510(C)
 ÖZERK, Ö., and ANG, Ö.: Arthritis due to *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1253(C)

P

Pacing, artificial. *See* Artificial pacing
 Paediatrics. *See* British Paediatric Association;
 Children; Infants
 Page's disease, fluoride intake and, 547, 767(C)
 Pain, abdominal. *See* under Abdominal pain
 — referred, mechanism of, 1034, 1365
 PAINTIN, D. B.: Aetiology of abruptio placentae, 374(C), 696(C)
 Paintings. *See* under Art
 Paint-stripers, phosgene poisoning from (J. M. English), 38, 375(C)
 Palmar crease. *See* under Hand
 PALMER, E. D.: *Clinical Gastroenterology*, 2nd ed., 1367
 PALMER, K. N. V.: Salaries in universities, 1119(C)
 — GARDNER, A. J. S., and MCGREGOR, M. H.: Effect of partial gastrectomy on pulmonary physiology, 347(O)
 Palsy. *See* Paralysis
 Pancreas, carcinoma of, and pemphigoid (R. V. Boyd), 1092
 Pancreatic fibrosis, chronic, with calcification in Uganda: aetiology (A. G. Shaper), 1607(O)
 Pancreatitis, acute: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis in (A. I. G. Davidson), 356, 699(C), 984(C), 1253(C)
 — Diagnostic value of plasma amylase, especially after gastrectomy (G. K. McGowan and M. R. Wills), 160(O), 1381(C)
 — *Pancréatites Aiguës. Conceptions et Thérapeutiques Récentes*, by H. Sarles and R. Camatte, 902
 PANDI, D. N.: Herpetic erythema multiforme, 746, 1639(C)
 "Panorama." *See* under Television
 Pantothentic acid (To-day's drugs), 228
 PAPPWORTH, M. H.: M.R.C.P. London, 1566(C), 1703(C)
 — Psoriasis and arthritis, 60(C), 238(C)
 Papulo-vesicular exanthem. *See* Exanthem, papulo-vesicular
 Paracetamol, as analgesic, 292
 Parainfluenza infections in the community (J. E. Banatvala, T. B. Anderson, and B. B. Reiss), 537(O), 513(L), 771(C)
 Paralysis: *See also* Diplegia; Paraplegia
 — cerebral. *See* Cerebral palsy; Spastics Society
 — Obstetrical, in pregnancy, 957
 — Pressure palsies of accessory nerve (D. S. Bell), 1483
 Paranoid criminal (C. Simcox). *See* under Criminal responsibility
 Paraplegia: Spinal-cord compression in malignant lymphomas (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)
 Parasitology: *Essentials of Medical Parasitology*, by T. J. Brooks, 45
 Parathyroid: Hyperparathyroidism, associated with hyperuricaemia and gout (J. T. Scott, A. St. J. Dixon, and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1070(O)
 — maximal tubular resorptive rate for inorganic phosphate in (J. Anderson and V. Parsons), 1150(O) (correction, 1365)
 — plasma-chloride levels in (M. R. Wills and G. K. McGowan), 1153(O)
 — secondary, glomerulonephritis with (Clinico-pathological conference), 1239
 — *Parathyroïdes, Les.* Rapport de la 7e Réunion des Endocrinologues de Langue Française, Beyrouth, 9-13 September 1963, edited by A. Soulairac, 1562
 Paratyphoid fever, ampicillin and chloramphenicol for (R. A. Sleet, G. Sangster, and J. McC. Murdoch), 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C), 1252(C)
 — with neomycin for, 562(C)
 — from canned spinach, 1635(C)
 — from egg products in Edinburgh (J. C. M. Sharp, P. P. Brown, and G. Sangster), 1282(O)
 — T.A.B. vaccine, intradermal, 168
 Pargyline hydrochloride, 1489 (To-day's drugs)
 — and cheese, 1441(C)

PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 122(C)
 PARK, D. C., and SWINBURNE, K.: Proteins of serum and oedema fluid in rheumatoid arthritis, 86(O), 73(L)
 PARKER, J. D. J.: Future of general practice, 494(C)
 — Polyclinics, 180(C), 495(C)
 PARKINSON, A. D. *See* SCHOFIELD, F. D., 587
 Parkinsonism, dopa for, 997(L)
 — Research centre at Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Centre, 573

PARLIAMENT:
 Abroad, holiday, illness while on, 991
 Advertising, medical, by Independent Television Authority, 1389
 Alcohol and amphetamines, 1261
 Amphetamine drugs, 644, 1125, 1261
 Antileukaemia serum, Naessens, 250
 Blind deaf, needs of, 444, 571
 Brucellosis, eradication of, 1716
 Cannabis, control of, 1125
 Children in hospital: accommodation for mothers and visiting, 571, 918
 — mentally disturbed, residential accommodation for, 644
 Cigarettes (Health Hazards) Bill introduced, 508, 1324
 Common cold vaccine, 848
 Compensation for goodwill of practice, 1324
 Consultants' distinction awards: names refused, 444
 Contraceptive pills: refusal to prescribe at night, 785
 Contraceptives, intrauterine, 991
 Coronary thrombosis, notification of, 571
 Deaf blind, needs of, 444, 571
 Death certification procedure, 1056
 Distinction awards: consultants' names refused, 444
 — for G.P.s, 316
 Doctors, ratio of patients, 1324
 — shortage of, 316, 1324
 "Drinamyl" tablets, shape of, 785
 Drug Safety Committee (Dunlop Committee), 444
 — samples, unsolicited, 1125
 Drugs, abolition of charges for, 1193
 — Dangerous Drugs Bill, 1125
 — doctor's responsibility for prescribing, 848
 — new, clinical trial of, 712
 — (Prevention of Misuse) Bill, 1261
 Drunken driving, medical evidence and, 1261
 Emergency Bed Service, 1056, 1186(C)
 Expenses, practice, 65, 317, 1389
 Family doctors, frustration among, 65, 315
 Fluoracetamide, 250
 General Medical Services Committee's "misleading" report, 1389
 General practice, medical peers on, 315, 432(C), 494(C)
 — negotiation channels, 918
 — Sir Bruce Fraser's working party, 918, 1193
 — target for 1974: 315
 — practitioners' part in N.H.S., 65
 — petition to the House of Commons, 250
 Group practice centres, 316
 — loans, 444
 Holiday abroad, illness while on, 991
 Hospital food and maintenance, 66
 — plan, costs of, 918, 1649
 — schemes deferred, 1389
 — visiting, 784
 Hospitals, children in: accommodation for mothers and visiting, 571, 918
 — new, since 1952: 712
 — privacy in, 848
 — small, appeal for, 66
 — teaching, treatment in, 1193
 Human beings, research on, 991
 Illness while on holiday abroad, 991
 Independent Television Authority, medical advertising by, 1389
 Inflammable nightwear, 250, 712
 Leukaemia, Naessens serum for, 784
 — notification of, 571
 Lists, 315, 316
 London maternity beds, 1716
 — catchment areas, 1056, 1186(C), 1382(C), 1513(C)
 Lung cancer, women dying from, 508
 Maternity beds, 66, 1056, 1513(C)
 — in London, 1716
 — catchment areas, London, 1056, 1186(C), 1382(C), 1513(C)
 Medical education, inquiry into, 1389
 — engineering, research grants, 1056
 — evidence and drunken driving, 1261
 — manpower, 317
 Medical Research Council: Mental illness research, 1125
 — schools, entry to, 644, 712(P)
 — new, 65, 316
 — students, estimated increase in, 65
 — number of, 315
 Mental illness research, Medical Research Council and, 1125(P)
 Mentally disturbed children, residential accommodation for, 644
 Naessens antileukaemia serum, 250, 784
 N.H.S. charges, pensioners and, 785
 — rising revenue from, 1324
 — debate on, 65
 Notification, compulsory: extensions resisted, 571
 — of the solitary, handicapped and housebound, 571
 Occupational health, co-ordination on, 1125
 Occupational Hygiene Service, Slough, 848
 Out-patient appointments, London, 918
 Patients' complaints against doctors, 848
 Pensioners and N.H.S. charges, 785
 Perinatal mortality, 66, 785
 Practice expenses, 65, 317, 1389

PARLIAMENT (continued):
 Practice, goodwill of, compensation for, 1324
 Prescription charges, abolition of, 1193
 Prison medical service, 444
 Remuneration: distinction awards, consultants' names refused, 444
 — of G.P.s: annual percentage increase, 712
 — — — medical peers on, 315, 494(C)
 — — — salaried service, 65, 317
 — of university teachers, 918
 Research, Ministry of Health's provision for, 784
 — on human beings, 991
 Rhodesia University, future of, 1125
 Road deaths, Christmas, 250
 Rural practitioners, 317
 Schoolchildren, venereal disease in, 1324
 Shortage of doctors, 316, 1324
 Slough Occupational Hygiene Service, 848
 Smoking, social and psychological research into, 508
 Syringe service, sterile, for G.P.s, 1125, 1181(C)
 Terms of service, refusal to prescribe contraceptive pills at night and breach of, 785
 Typhoid fever outbreak in Aberdeen, inquiry into, 1577
 University chairs, multiple, 784
 — salaries, 918
 Venereal disease in schoolchildren, 1324
 Welfare services, staffs and duties in, 1193
 World health research centre, 848

PARMAR, K. L., BARNETT, E. A., and BOND, G. A.: Perinatal mortality, 377(C)
 "Parnate." *See* Tranylcypromine
 PAROS, N. L.: Side-effect of oral contraceptives, 630(C)
 PARR, D.: Review of *Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America*. The Impact of Public Policy, by E. M. Schurr, 1243
 PARRISH, J. A.: Small-bowel mucosa in ulcerative colitis, 634(C), 837(C)
 — *See also* GIBB, W. E., 417
 PARSONS, D.: Reform of general practice, 1050(C)
 PARSONS, V. *See* ANDERSON, J., 1150
 Parturition. *See* Labour
 PASSE, R. D.: Deadly cigarettes, 307(C), 838(C), 1188(C)
 PATEL, K. M.: Ampicillin in typhoid fever, 907(C)
 PATEL, S. J.: Prophylactic antihistamines, 439(C)
 Patented drugs. *See* under Drugs
 PATTERSON, Donald: *Donald Patterson's "Sick Children,"* 8th ed., by R. Lightwood and F. S. W. Brimblecombe, 112
 PATEY, D. H.: Specialist qualifications, 1506(C)
 Pathology: *See also* Association of Clinical Pathologists; Neuropathology
 — Catalogue of the *Pathological Specimens in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary*, by A. J. Marshall and J. A. G. Burton, 903
 — General Pathology, by J. B. Walter and M. S. Israel, 170
 — General practitioners, pathological laboratory facilities for, 1048(C)
 — Ocular Pathology, by C. H. Greer, 1434
 — Practical Pathology, 3rd ed., by K. A. Khaleque, 1623
 Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms. *See* Possum

PATIENTS. *See also* Out-patients
 Complaints against G.P.s by, 62(C), 245(C), 498(C), 484(P)
 Direct access to hospital, 914(C), 1050(C)
 Doctor-patient relationship, 706(C)
How to Treat your Doctor - a Guide for Patients, by Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 645
 Iatrogenic health (G. H. Day), 1104, 1312(C)
 Payments to G.P.s by, 638(C), 779(C), 1119(C), 1444(C)
 Ratio of patients of doctors, 1324, 1383
 Trivial complaints, 775(C), 987(C)

PATNAIK, B. K. *See* GIRDWOOD, R. H., 837
 PATON, A.: Addiction to chlorodyne, 61(C)
 — Review of *Periodic Diseases*, by H. A. Reimann, 294
 — *See also* BUTLER, P. R., 1044
 PATTEN, J. W. *See* QUINN, J. T., 436
 PATTERSON, J. H.: Cancer factor in breast milk, 1303
 — Third stage of labour, 377(C)
 PATTON, J. B. *See* CRONE, P. B., 1539
 PATTULLO, M. *See* CRAIG, W. S., 266
 PAUL, Hugh, obituary of, 1446
 PAULLEY, J. W., and others: Old people in the cold, 428(C), 640(C), 699(C)
 PAWSEY, Patrick Maynell, obituary of, 915
 Paying Wright Memorial Fund, 1642(C)
 PAYNE, J. P., and SENFIELD, R. M.: Pronethalol in treatment of ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia, 603(O)
 PEACOCK, D. B. *See* CLARKE, S. K. R., 1536
 PEACOCK, P. R.: Cough reflex in animals, 120(C), 547
 Peanut butter, 547
 PEARCE, A.: College of Psychiatrists, 629(C)
 PEARSON, R. J. C.: Blood groups and disease, 840(C)
 PEARSON, R. S. B. *See* FRY, L., 1145
 PEART, W. S.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 52
 — Investigation of hypertension, 971
 — and MacMAHON, M. T.: Clinical trial of 2-guanidinomethyl (1,4) benzodioxane (compound 1003), 398(O), 629(C)
 — *See also* THOMSON, W. B., 932
 PECK, B.: Improper statement, 775(C)
 Pedestrian deaths. *See* under Accidents: Road
 PEDLOW, P. R. B.: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage in pregnancy, 1509(C)
 PEETON, F.: *The Agar Precipitation Technique and its Application as a Diagnostic and Analytical Method*, 424

INDEX

PEGRUM, G. D.: Blastic crisis in granulocytic leukaemia, 1440(C)

PEIPER, A.: *Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood*, 1695

PELHAM, P.: Future of general practice, 556(C)

PELOW, J. *See* BATES, P., 1038

PELMEAR, P. L.: Service in Africa, 120(C)

Pelvis, cancer, terminal, in women (J. K. Russell and M. R. Miller), 1214(O)

— haemorrhage (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)

Pelvis: Hemipelvectomy, pregnancy and successful caesarean section after (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614

PEMBLETON, J. T.: Pertinax on Panorama, 1317(C)

Pemoline, control of, 925(L)

Pemphigoid and carcinoma of pancreas (R. V. Boyd), 1092

“Penbritin.” *See* Ampicillin

Penicillamine for cystinosis and cystinuria, 333, 322(L)

— in cystinuria (J. C. Crawhall, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 1411(O), 1396(L), 1507(C), 1635(C)

PENICILLIN: *See also individual penicillins*

Actinomyces israelii, sensitivity of, to penicillins (G. C. Blake), 145(O)

Bronchitis exacerbations, daily penicillin for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)

For secondary infection in accidental hypothermia, 309(C)

New penicillins, therapy with, 1630

Procaine penicillin, reactions to, 684

Prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, 1237

Sensitivity, 421

— testing, 1329(L)

Penis: Peyronie's disease. *See* Peyronie's disease

PENNEFATHER, M. E. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

PENNEY, G. St. J.: Transferred telephone calls, 912(C)

PENNINGTON, G. W. *See* BRIEN, T., 376

Pensioners and N.H.S. charges, 785(P)

Pensions: Doctors' widows', 564(C), 706(C), 914(C)

Pep pills. *See under Drugs: Addiction*

Pepsinogen: Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO blood groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)

Peptic ulcer: *See also Duodenal ulcer*

— Diethylpropion in cases of, 292

— Flatulence from diet for, 1559

— Hiatus hernia and, 893

— In pregnancy, 956

— Oral oestrogens and, 42, 547

— Surgery for, 768(C), 835(C), 1116(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

— Treatment, discussion on (To-day's drugs), 754

Perchloroethylene, exposure to, 616

PERERA, T. I.: Specialist qualifications, 1506(C)

Pericardial effusion, malignant (A. G. Hocken), 164, 1118(C)

Pericarditis, allergic (P. M. Clarkson, K. B. McCredie, and P. Fleischl), 481

— uraemic, with cardiac tamponade (H. S. Symons and O. M. Wrong), 605(O)

Pericardium: Haemopericardium. *See* Haemopericardium

Perinatal mortality. *See under Infants*

Periodic Diseases, by H. A. Reimann, 294

Periodic migrainous neuralgia. *See* Migrainous neuralgia, periodic

Periodicals. *See* Journals

Peritoneal. *See also Intrapерitoneal*

— dialysis. *See* Dialysis, peritoneal

Pernicious anaemia. *See under Anaemia*

PERNKOPF, E.: *Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy*, Vol. 1: 424

PERRY, K. M. A., and SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes (Editors): *Chest Diseases*, 960

Personality: And Menstruation, 1000(L)

— Personality Assessment. A Critical Survey, by P. E. Vernon, 1497

— Personality Development and Psychopathology, by N. Cameron, 759

Perspectives in Biology and Medicine: Life and Disease. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233

Pertinax. *See* Without prejudice

Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough

Pessaries, polythene; changing and other measures, 43

Pesticides: *See also Insecticides*

— Agricultural (Agricultural Research Council report), 645

— Chlorinated hydrocarbon, 790(L)

— Persistent, 790(L)

— Restrictions on, 919

PETERS, Sir Rudolph: *Biochemical Lesions and Lethal Synthesis*, 760

Pethidine and monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 1168

— given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677

— Myocardial infarction-like syndrome in cholecystectomized patients given narcotics (S. M. Mossberg), 948(O)

Petit mal. *See under Epilepsy*

Petrol causing stomatitis, 1442(C)

PETTERSON, T.: Ampicillin treatment of paratyphoid fever, 562(C)

Peyronie's disease, familial, 908(C), 1046(C), 1182(C)

Pfizer Foundation for Postgraduate Study in Medicine, 67

Pfizer Group: Tetracycline patent: legal action, 1262

Phaeochromocytoma, astrocytoma, and neurofibromatosis, 1047(C)

— malignant, secretion of catecholamines in (R. Robinson, P. Smith, and S. R. F. Whittaker), 1422(O)

Pharmaceutical advertising, 374(C), 630(C)

— In informative advertising, plea for, 120(C)

Pharmaceutical advertising (continued):

— on television, 1525(L)

— industry: *See also* Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry; Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry

— American Cyanamid Company wins piracy suit, 188

— Compulsory licence to manufacture imipramine, 919

— Patents. *See* Drugs: Patented

Pharmacology: *British National Formulary*, 1963. Alternative Edition, 1170

— *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 7th ed., by J. H. Burn, 1498

— *Manuel de Pharmacologie*, by R. Hazard, and others, 1037

— *Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management*, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961

Pharmacopoeia, European, 1456(L)

Phenacetin: Chronic phenacetin nephropathy (“chronic interstitial nephritis” with papillary necrosis) (N. G. Sanerkin and C. M. Weaver), 288, 698(C), 980(C), 1052(C), 1381(C)

— Dangers of, 1247

Phenelzine in combination with other drugs, death from, 694(C), 836(C)

— jaundice, 237(C), 694(C), 836(C)

“Phenistix” reaction, false-positive, 565(C)

— strips as screening test for high serum salicylate levels (G. G. Muir and S. Benson), 1686

Phenol as analgesic, 360

Phenothiazines given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677

— in urine, detection of, 1167

Phenoxypropazine. *See* “Drazine”

Phenybutazone and leukaemia. *See under Leukaemia and motor neurone disease*, 1185(C)

Phenylketonuria: “Phenistix” reaction, false-positive, 565(C)

PHILIP, E. E.: Minor disorders of pregnancy, 749, 909(C), 979(C), 1385(C), 1706(C)

— and GEARING, K. L.: *Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre*, 1562

PHILIP, J. R.: *Listeria meningitis*, 1185(C)

Phosgene poisoning (J. M. English), 38, 375(C)

Phosphate, inorganic, in hyperparathyroidism: Maximal tubular resorptive rate (J. Anderson and V. Parsons), 1150(O) (correction, 1365)

Phosphates: Hypophosphataemic osteomalacia with complete recovery (C. E. Dent and M. Friedman), 1676(O)

Photography: Royal Photographic Society: medical group: exhibition, 645, 713

Phrase-books. *See* Dictionaries

Phycomycosis, subcutaneous, in Uganda (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)

Physical medicine, British Association of: Annual dinner, 1126

Physics: *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biologie* by H. Koblet, 1695

Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder, edited by R. Roessler and N. S. Greenfield, 687

Physiology: *See also* Wellcome Institute of Comparative Physiology

— M.R.C. Human Physiology Division, 713

Physiotherapists, state-registered, 580(L)

PICKERING, Sir George, honorary LL.D., Manchester University, 849

— Essential hypertension, 971

— Opening address to 2nd Council Meeting of Commonwealth Medical Association, 1564

— Pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 905(C)

— of myocardial and cerebral infarction: nodular arteriosclerosis (Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture), 517(O), 512(L), 629(C), 695(C), 836(C), 905(C), 1188(C)

PIERCE, A. E. *See* GARNHAM, P. C. C., 488

Pigmentation: Mongolian blue spots, 1303, 1692

Pigmented moles, hairy, 43

PIPER, Adrianus, obituary of, 709

PILGERAM, L. O.: Blood coagulability and oral contraception, 883

PILLING, H. H.: Doctors' pay, 556(C)

“Pimafucox,” 438(C), 908(C)

PINES, A.: Tetracycline in tuberculosis, 311(C)

PINKERTON, J. R. H.: Control of anticoagulant therapy, 56(C)

PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: Review of *Operations in the Practitioner's Surgery*, by R. Goldhahn, 7th ed., revised by G. Jorns, 830

— Review of *Towards Earlier Diagnosis. A Family Doctor's Approach*, by K. Hodgkin, 549

“Pitocin.” *See* Oxytocin

PITT-RIVERS, R., and TROTTER, W. R. (Editors): *Thyroid Gland*, 1693

Pituitary-growth hormone. *See* Growth hormone

P. J. Hay Prize, 1449

Placebo effect in chronic bronchitis, 244(C)

Placenta: Abruptio placenta, aetiology of, 374(C), 696(C)

— growth-hormone-like substance from (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Klopper), 22(O)

— retained, 1168

PLAISTOWE, D. W.: Action of room-deodorizers, 1692

PLANT, A. M.: General practitioners' expenses, 1709(C)

Plasma amylase. *See* Amylase, plasma

— chloride. *See* Chloride, plasma

— proteins. *See* Proteins

— thyroxine. *See* Thyroxine, plasma

Plasminogen depletion with high circulating activator activity in thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase (M. Verstraete, and others), 675

Plastic surgery: Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus

Plastic surgery (continued):

— *Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery*, 1, edited by T. Gibson, 1434

— *Wiederherstellende und Plastische Chirurgie*, Vol. 2, by H. Gelbke, 171

— *Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery*, The. 1962-1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233

Plastics: *Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics*, by K. E. Maltin and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498

PLATT, Sir Robert: Honorary Fellow, Royal Australian College of Physicians, 1720

— *See also* People in the news, 1519

PLATTER, Thomas: *Journal of a Younger Brother*. The life of Thomas Platter as a medical student in Montpellier at the close of the sixteenth century, by S. Jennett, 1369

Plymouth Health and Welfare Department guide, 1658(L)

Pneumococcal meningitis. *See under Meningitis*

Pneumoconiosis: Dust reticulation, 1489

— legislation in South Africa and United Kingdom, 1364

Pneumonia, acute (Epidemiology), 249, 315, 443, 570, 710

— Eaton PPLO (E. Jansson, and others), 142(O)

POAD, W. H. P.: Quick labour in primipara, 707(C)

PODMORE, D. A. *See* Cox, A. G., 465

Poisoning. *See* Toxicology

POLE, K. F. M.: Alcohol and road accidents, 436(C)

Police, drunken driver, doctor and, 1132(L), 1381(C)

— surgeon's evidence, 436(C)

Police Surgeons of Great Britain, Association of. *See under* Association

Polio Research Fund, 1449, 1651

POLIOMYELITIS: *See also* National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases Epidemiology, 1260, 1517

Fatal, after homoeopathic vaccine, 1635(C)

Horizontal Man, by P. Bates and J. Pellow, 1038

Immunization against, 132(L), 771(C)

In London in 1963: 1652

In pregnancy, 957

Oral vaccine, arthralgia after, 753

— in early infancy, 684

— prevention of poliomyelitis by, in Singapore (L. H. Lee, K. A. Lim, and C. Y. Tye), 1077(O)

— with triple antigen, 42

POLLAK, B. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

POLLARD, A. C.: Diabetes, no glycosuria, 487

Pollen count (Asthma Research Council), 1262

POLLER, L.: Prothrombin index, 1238

POLLITT, N. T.: Tautological lapse, 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)

— Vitamin therapy, 770(C)

POLLOCK, M.: Review of *The Third Child. A Study in the Prediction of Fertility*, by C. F. Westoff, R. G. Potter, and P. C. Sagi, 830

POLLOCK, M. R., appointed to chair of biology, Edinburgh University, 1518

Polyclinics, 180(C), 495(C)

“Polymer-fume fever,” 43

Polyposis, intestinal, congenital, 107, 360

Polytetrafluoroethylene fever. *See* “Polymer-fume fever”

Polythene pessaries. *See* Pessaries, polythene

POMSON, H. R.: Doctors' pay, 555(C)

Pool, central. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners: central pool

POOLE, G., and STRADLING, P.: Routine radiography for haemoptysis, 341(O), 633(C), 837(C)

POPHAM, R. D., and DAVIES, D. M.: A case of M.C.P.A. poisoning, 677

Population: *See also* Epidemiology and vital statistics — problems: *Our Crowded Planet. Essays on the Pressures of Population*, edited by F. Osborn, 293

PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 1270(L)

— *See also* People in the news, 787

Portacaval shunt operations, complications of, 453(L), 838(C)

PORTER, D. I. *See* PAULLEY, J. W., 428

PORTER, R. R., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 794

Portraits. Royal College of Physicians of London, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 761

POSEN, G. A., and KAYE, M.: Contamination of dialysis fluid, 1314(C)

Position: Supine hypotensive syndrome in pregnancy, 957

Possum (Patient Operated Selector Mechanisms) for spastics, 1325

Post perfusion syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery (D. R. Smith), 945(O), 1316(C)

Postage stamps on brucellosis, 1194

Postgraduate education. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate

Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1057

— — — — — Chair of virology, 645

— — — — — Clinicopathological Conference. *See* Clinicopathological Conference

Post-operative care: Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browse), 669(O), 1188(C)

— thrombosis. *See under* Thrombosis

Potassium deficiency in diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 699(C)

Potency, Sexual. *See* Sexual potency

POTTER, C. J. F.: Prolonged weightlessness, 243(C)

POTTER, R. G. *See* WESTOFF, C. F., 830

Poverty in Britain, 1719

POYNTER, F. N. L.: Review of *The World of Asclepios*, by E. H. Ackerknecht, 234

Practice expenses. *See Expenses*
 — loans, group. *See General practice: Group practice loans*
 Practices: Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C), 1324(P)
 PRACY, Douglas Sherrin, obituary of, 1646, 1714
 PRANKERT, T. A. *See People in the news*, 713
 Precordial. *See under Heart*
 Prednisolone for nephrotic syndrome in adults (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 1047(C)
 Prednisone: Effect on fibrinolysis in inflammatory conditions, 535
 Pre-eclampsia: *See also Toxaemia of pregnancy*
 — Early, chlorothiazide for (D. N. Menzies), 739(O), 978(C), 1188(C), 1438(C), 1636(C)

PREGNANCY:
 After menopause, 683, 1100
 Anaemia in. *See under Anaemia*
 Antenatal care (C. J. Dewhurst), 611, 679, 836(C), 837(C), 979(C)
 — glucose-tolerance tests, 1559
 — preparation for labour, 793(L), 1047(C), 1256(C), 1385(C), 1509(C), 1706(C)
 Ante-partum haemorrhage (J. S. Scott), 1163, 1231
 Antibiotics and ruptured membranes, 1431
 Bleeding in early pregnancy (S. Bender), 1093
 Cervical carcinoma in, 421
 Cramps in, 750, 1619, 1706(C)
 Diagnosis, 979(C)
 Dyspnoea in, 1208
 Ectopic, 631(C), 779(C)
 — ruptured, 60(C)
 — sign of, 434(C)
 Education of the pregnant woman (D. B. Brown), 823 (correction, 1096), 979(C)
 Emotional hygiene in, 909(C)
 Ethynodiol in: effect on foetus, 684
 General diseases in (H. H. Francis and J. Smellie), 887, 955
 Glycosuria in, 889, 979(C), 1183(C)
 Growth hormone in (F. C. Greenwood, W. M. Hunter, and A. Klopfer), 22(O)
 Herpes gestationis, 957; (D. M. Mitchell and J. D. Jessop), 1425
 — zoster in: effects on foetus, 486
 Hyperemesis gravidarum, A.C.T.H. for, 486
 Immunizations in, 753
 Immunological tests for, 837(C)
 Iron, parenteral, in pregnancy, 435(C)
 Mental illness and, 8(L)
 Methysergide in. *See rMethysergide*
 Minor disorders of (E. E. Philipp), 749, 909(C), 979(C), 1384(C) (correction, 1571), 1706(C)
 Norethisterone in, 1035
 Pneumococcal meningitis in (A. O. Lucas), 92(O)
 Pre-eclampsia. *See Pre-eclampsia*
 Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)
 Sickle-cell disease with "leather pouch" uterus (P. Curzen), 1360
 Smallpox vaccination in (G. J. Bourke and R. J. Whitty), 1544(O), 1524(L)
 Spleen torsion, with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as abdominal haemorrhage (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028
 Spontaneous intraperitoneal haemorrhage during (W. A. Hanna and T. J. M. Myles), 1024(O), 1509(C)
 Successful, after hemipelvectomy (J. C. F. Cregan and R. W. Burslem), 1614
 Thiazide in. *See Thiazide*
 Toxaemia. *See Toxaemia of pregnancy*
 Urinary infections in, 979(C)
 Urticaria in late pregnancy, 229, 487
 Vena cava, inferior, in late pregnancy (M. G. Kerr, D. B. Scott, and E. Samuel), 532(O)

Premature. *See under Infants*
 Premenstrual. *See Menstruation*
 Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)
 Pre-operative care: Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browse), 669(O), 1188(C)
 Pre-retirement Association, 1391
 PRESCOTT, L. F.: Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 1438(C), 1636(C)
 Prescribing. *See under Drugs*
 Prescription charges. *See under Drugs*
 Presentation. *See under Obstetrics*
 Press: Alleged anti-leukaemia serum of G. Naessens, 312(C)
 PRESTON, T. *See LUTTON, C. C.*, 183
 Preventive medicine: And general practitioner (Royal Society of Health and College of General Practitioners), 1584(L)
 — *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, by S. Dakshinamurti, 831
 PRICE, A. E. K. *See WARIN, R. P.*, 1413
 PRICE, D. E.: Sudden death at table, 310(C)
 PRICE, E. W.: Neuropathic ulcers, 1384(C)
 PRICE, I. P.: Salary of doctors' wives, 705(C), 842(C)
 PRICE, J. D. *See BOOMLA, D. F.*, 306
 PRICE, S. L. *See BOOMLA, D. F.*, 306
 PRICHARD, B. N. C.: Hypotensive action of pronethalol, 1227
 Primipara, quick labour in, 707(C)
 PRIMROSE, D. A.: Perinatal mortality, 311(C)
 Princess Elizabeth Orthopaedic Hospital, Exeter: Rheumatology unit, 1449
 PRIOR, I. A. M., ROSE, B. S., and DAVIDSON, F.: Metabolic maladies in New Zealand Maoris, 1065(O)
 Prison medical service, 444(P)
 — and psychiatric offenders (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 690, 1117(C)
 — Organization of the Prison Medical Service, *The*. Report of the Working Party to the Home Office, 1964: 1133(L)

PRITCHARD, P. V. *See People in the news*, 1391
 Private Practice Committee: Forensic Medicine Subcommittee: *Deaths in the Community*, 787, 854(L), 1056(P), 1187(C)
 Probencid and gum soreness, 240(C)
 Procaine, desensitization to, 1168, 1692
 — penicillin. *See under Penicillin*
 Proctocolitis, mucosa in (J. H. Baron, A. M. Connell, and J. E. Lennard-Jones), 89(O)
 Professions supplementary to medicine: 1254(C)
 — State-registered physiotherapists and dietitians, 580(L)
 Progestational agents (To-day's drugs), 39
 "Proladone." *See Oxycodone pectinate*
 Prolapse, rectal. *See Rectum: Prolapse*
 Promazine given during labour: effect on neonatal serum bilirubin (R. McDonald, M. Shaw, and C. Craig), 677
 Promethazine: And chlorpromazine in disseminated sclerosis, 959
 — To-day's drugs, 310(C)
 Promiscuity, 1308
 — juvenile, 1052(C)
 Pronethalol and cardiac arrhythmias, 309(C), 1384(C)
 — for ventricular arrhythmias during anaesthesia (J. P. Payne and R. M. Senfield), 603(O)
 — hypotensive action of (B. N. C. Prichard), 1227
 Proprietary Committee. *See under Royal College of Physicians of London*
 Prostate: Cancer, treatment of, 358 (To-day's drugs), 698(C)
 Prostrectomy, *Listeria monocytogenes* meningitis after (P. Richards), 1027, 1185(C)
 Protein, effect of, on fasting levels of growth hormone, 806
 Proteins: Plasma proteins, lymphatics, gut and, 1062(L)
 — Serum and oedema fluid proteins in rheumatoid arthritis (D. C. Park and K. Swinburne), 86(O), 73(L)
 — proteins, chromosomes and, 181(C)
 Prothrombin index and prothrombin time, 828, 1238
 — meter, 700(C)
 Protozoa: *Immunity to Protozoa. A Symposium of the British Society for Immunology*, edited by P. C. C. Garnham, A. E. Pierce, and I. Roitt, 488
 PRUNTY, F. T. G.: *Chemistry and Treatment of Adrenocortical Diseases*, 1496
 — Review of *Neuroendocrinology*, by E. Scharrer and B. Scharrer, 295
 PRYSE-PHILLIPS, W. *See BROOKSBANK, B. W. L.*, 1602
 Pseudocholinesterase, atypical, familial sensitivity to suxamethonium due to (A. B. M. Telfer, D. J. F. MacDonald, and A. I. Dinwoodie), 153(O), 501(C)
 Pseudotumour, haemophilic. *See Haemophilic pseudotumour*
 Psoriasis and arthritis, 60(C), 238(C)
 — treatment of, 1185(C)
 Psychiatrist, role and responsibilities of, 371(C)

PSYCHIATRY: *See also Association of Teachers of Psychiatry in Undergraduate Medical Schools; College of Psychiatrists; Royal College of Psychiatrists; Royal Medico-Psychological Association*
 And the law, 59(C)
 Aversion therapy. *See Aversion therapy*
 Forensic psychiatry centre, All Saints' Hospital, Birmingham, 251
 Future organization of, 501(C)
Guide to Psychiatry, A, by J. Gibson, 1304
Guide to Psychiatry, by M. Sim, 1433
Health Through Counselling. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694
 Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration) (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C), 371(C)
Mental Health and Environment, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432
 M.R.C.P. London, new, and, 1437(C) (correction, 1571), 1566(C)
 National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849
Psychiatric Disorder among the Yoruba. A Report from the Cornell-Aro Mental Health Research Project in the Western Region, Nigeria, by A. H. Leighton, and others, 550
 Psychiatric drugs, assessment of, by committee of general physicians, 836(C)
 — offenders and prison medical service (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 690, 1117(C)
 — reports, day-attendance centres and remands in custody for, 1117(C)
Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939-1962), by N. Timms, 1623
Psychiatry for Students, by D. Stafford-Clark, 1560
 Social Psychiatry, International Conference on, 1643(C)
Stress and Release in an Urban Estate. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366
 Surgery, mental sequelae of, 452(L)
Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery (1962-1963 Series), edited by R. P. Mackay, S. B. Wortis, and O. Sugar, 1171

Psychoanalysis: *Drugs in Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy*, by M. Ostow, 489
 — *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, by H. Seigal, 1499
 Psychological Medicine Group conference of B.M.A.: Psychiatric offenders and prison medical service, 690, 1117(C)
 Psychologists' salaries. *See under Remuneration*
 Psychology: *Careers in Psychology*, by British Psychological Society, 1127
 — *Clinical Psychology. An Introduction to Research and Practice*, by N. D. Sundberg and L. E. Tyler, 111
 — Cruelty to order, 1198(L)

Psychology (continued):
 — *Dogma of Christ, The* — and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology, and Culture, by E. Fromm, 172
 — Experimental, 451(L), 702(C)
 — *Mysterium Coniunctionis: An Inquiry into the Separation and Synthesis of Psychic Opposites in Alchemy*, by C. G. Jung, 363
 — *Readings in Psychology*, edited by J. Cohen, 1368
 Psychopathology: *Personality Development and Psychopathology*, by N. Cameron, 759
 Psychophysiological research: *Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder*, edited by R. Roessler and N. S. Greenfield, 687
 Psychoses: Heredity of, 615
 Psychotherapy: Films on: festival, 920
 — *Group Psychotherapy and Group Function. Selected Buildings*, edited by M. Rosenbau and M. Berger, 1170
 — *Ducker*, 1498
 Psychotomimetics, addiction to and control of, 792(L)
 Psychotropic drugs: *Modern Drugs for Treatment of Mental Illness*, by D. Blair, 685, 1114(C)
 Public health. *See also Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene*
 — *Challenge for Health. History of Public Health in New Zealand*, by F. S. Maclean, 1623
 Public Health Committee: Constitution, 1120(C), 1377(C)
 Public Health Laboratory Service, deputy director, 319
 Public Health Service: Medical officers of health and general practitioners, 1308
 — — — Remuneration in. *See under Remuneration*
 — — — U.S.A. *See under United States of America*
 Puerner: Obstetrics in general practice (G. G. Lennon and M. Lennard), 1687
 — pneumococcal meningitis in (A. O. Lucas), 92(O)
 PUGH, V. W. *See ALEXANDER, J. C.*, 1570
 Pulmonary. *See also under Lung*
 — tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis*, pulmonary
 Pulse, carotid, value of, 502(C)
 PULVERTAFT, C. N. *See GOLIGHER, J. C.*, 455
 PUNCH, Arthur Lisle, obituary of, 185
 PUNSAR, S. *See KOKSELO, P.*, 1479
 Purgatives (To-day's drugs), 1096
 "Purple hearts." *See "Drinamyl"*
 Purpura, factitious, presenting as autoerythrocyte sensitization (E. Davidson), 104
 — thrombocytopenic. *See Thrombocytopenic purpura*
 PURSER, Lydmor Moline, obituary of, 1191
 Pyelography, excretion, in diagnosis of pyelonephritis, 169, 487
 Pyelonephritis, acute, in pregnancy, 955
 — excretion pyelography in diagnosis of, 169, 487
 — neonatal jaundice from, 371(C)
 Pyogenic meningitis. *See Meningitis, pyogenic*
 Pyridozine (To-day's drugs), 228
 Pyrimethamine antimalarial treatment in pregnant women in an African village (D. Morley, M. Woodland, and W. F. J. Cuthbertson), 667(O)

Q

QUAGLINO, D. *See COWLING, D. C.*, 1481
 — *See also HAMMOUDA, F.*, 1275
 — *See also HAYHOE, F. G. J.*, 1243
 "QUALIFIED WIDOW": Doctors' widows, 640(C)
 Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Hong Kong, 993
 Queen's University of Belfast. *See Universities: Belfast*: Queen's University
 Queen's University. *See under Universities*
 QUEST, I. M.: The three-card trick, 775(C)
 Quick's test for control of anticoagulant therapy, 56(C), 119(C), 503(C)
 Quinine in bitter lemon, idiosyncrasy to, 1638(C)
 QUINLAN, A. G.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C), 1506(C)
 QUINN, J. T., and PATTEN, J. W.: Electrical aversion therapy, 436(C)
 Quinoline derivatives in dermatology, 1510(C)
 QVIST, G.: Specialist qualifications, 1376(C), 1506(C), 1567(C)
 — *See also HADGRAFT, J. W.*, 768

R

RADCLYFFE, V. G. *See LAWLESS, J. R.*, 557

RADIATION: And congenital abnormalities, 1201(L)
 — Barium enemas, tannic acid in: liver necrosis from, 993, 997(L)
Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Digestive System, by I. T. Kurstin, 686
Effects of Ionizing Radiation on the Nervous System, by A. V. Lebedinskiy and Z. N. Nakhil'niksaya, 686
Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare, edited by J. H. Rust and D. J. Mewissen, 233
Exposure of the Population to Radiation from Fall-out, The. A report to the Medical Research Council by their Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 1964: 454(L)
 Irradiation of food, 1330(L)
 Medical radiations and leukaemia (F. W. Gunz and H. R. Atkinson), 389(O), 383(L)
Nuclear Instruments and their Uses, Vol. 1, edited by A. H. Snell, 171
 X-ray plate, reusable, 893

Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results, 5(L)
 Radiodiagnosis: Of chronic amoebic hepatitis (T. Doxides, and others), 343(O), 1045(C)
 Radiographers longer training for, 1640(C)

Radiography: Autoradiographic studies in blastic crisis in granulocytic leukaemia (F. Hammouda, D. Quaglino, and F. G. J. Hayhoe), 1275(O), 1440(C) — routine, for haemoptysis (G. Poole and P. Stradling), 341(O), 633(C), 837(C)

Radioiodine. *See* Iodine-131

Radiological changes in lungs after exposure to irritant gases, 375(C)

Radiology: *See also* Royal College of Surgeons of England: Faculty of Radiologists

— Craniopagus twins. *See* Twins, craniopagus

— Recent Advances in Radiology, 4th ed., edited by T. Lodge, 1496

— X-ray films, central library of, 1578

Radiotherapy and halothane, jaundice after, 562(C), 914(C)

— department, new, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1651

— of cancer: new lamps for old, 325(L)

— of cervical cancer. *See under* Uterus: Cervical carcinoma

RAFFAN, A. W., and EMLIE, W. I.: External cardiac massage, 239(C)

RAFFLE, E. J.: Differentials, 844(C)

Railway premises: Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)

RAINS, A. J. H.: *Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery*, by F. Glenn, 47

— Gallstones and typhoid fever — a warning, 1508(C)

RAITI, S. *See* NEWNS, G. H., 1111

RAMSAY, A. M. *See* HADGRAFT, J. W., 768

RANSOME, R.: Rheumatoid arthritis and deafness, 179(C)

RAO, D. B. *See* KATARIA, M. S., 1384

RAO, V. R.: Stomatitis due to petrol, 1442(C)

RAPER, F. P. *See* TOWERS, J. R. H., 1229

RASHAD, M. N. *See* KACKER, P. P., 1255

— *See also* MORTON, W. R. M., 840

RASHAD, W. N., and MORTON, W. R. M.: Chromosomes and serum proteins, 181(C)

RASHBASS, C.: *Review of Nerve, Brain, and Memory Models*. Progress in Brain Research, Vol. 2, edited by N. Wiener and J. P. Schade, 424

Rashes. *See under* Skin

RASTOGI, G. K. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 868

Rat poison (fluoroacetamide and fluoroacetate), mishaps with, 387(L)

RATCLIFFE, S. G. *See* ROBERTSON, J. G., 372

RATHORE, A. H.: Accidents in the home, 1508(C)

RAU, L.: Alopecia totalis, 169

— Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)

RAWNSLEY, K., appointed to chair of psychological medicine, Welsh National School of Medicine, 1651

RAWORTH, R. E.: Splinter haemorrhages, 772(C)

RAY, D. K.: Migraine, 707(C)

RAYMOND, M. J.: Aversion therapy, 909(C)

RAZWI, S. R. H.: Future of general practice, 703(C)

READ, A. E. *See* GOUGH, K. R., 212

— *See also* THIRKETTLE, J. L., 1286

READ, C. H. R.: Drugs in terminal illness, 1035

Reading: *Developmental Dyslexia*, by M. Critchley, 1305

Recent Advances in Medicine, 14th ed., edited by D. N. Baron, N. Compston, and A. M. Dawson, 1243

Records: Drug register in patients' notes, 769(C)

— Medical record envelopes, 1444(C)

— Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)

Recovery bed, surgical, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548

Recruitment of doctors. *See under* Doctors

Rectum: *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45

— Proctocolitis. *See* Proctocolitis

— Prolapse, operation for, 1490

Red Cross card (please come in, I need help) for old people living alone, 370(C)

REDDY, V. *See* SHRIKANTHA, S. G., 282

REECE, L.: Doctors' pay, 555(C)

— Obstetrics in general practice, 1637(C)

REED, D. W.: Points for Pertinax, 1385(C)

REVES, A. J.: Future of general practice, 495(C)

Reflex, cough. *See* Cough reflex

Reflux, chylous. *See* Chylous reflux

Refraction. *See under* Vision

REFSUM, S., LOESSIUS, H. M., and DIETRICHSON, P. (Editors): *The So-called Extrapyramidal System. Symposium from the Sixteenth Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists*, 760

Refugees, Jewish. *See* Jewish refugees

REGAN, R. J. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

REGESTER, P. T.: *I Swear by Apollo... The Life of a Doctor*, 1696

Registrar General. *See under* Epidemiology and vital statistics

Rehabilitation: Industrial rehabilitation unit, collaboration between hospital and, in rehabilitation of traumatic and orthopaedic patients (G. C. Fletcher and V. H. Wheble), 173

— National Advisory Council of Industrial Therapy Organizations, 849

— Of disabled: films, 920

REID, J. J. A.: Deaths from smoking, 1706(C)

REIMANN, H. A.: *Periodic Diseases*, 294

REINERT, H. *See* LAWRIE, T. D. V., 402

REISS, B. B. *See* BANATVALA, J. E., 537

REISS, H. E.: "Reversible" sterilization, 1183(C), 1509(C)

— *See also* DIAMOND, M. P., 1317

REITMAN, S. *See* FRANKEL, S., 550

Relaxants, muscle. *See* Muscle relaxants

Relaxin, 1236 (To-day's drugs)

RELIGION: *Community, Church and Healing. A Study of Some of the Corporate Aspects of the Church's Ministry to the Sick*, by R. A. Lamourne, 1498

Dogma of Christ, The — and Other Essays on Religion, Psychology, and Culture, by E. Fromm, 172

Healing Through Counselling. A Christian Counselling Centre, edited by W. H. Kyle, 1694

RELIGION (continued):

Institute of Religion and Medicine: doctor-clergy co-operation, 1449

Postgraduate diploma in pastoral studies, University of Birmingham, 713

Psychotherapy. A Christian Approach, by E. N. Ducker, 1498

Removal expenses. *See under* Expenses

REMUNERATION: *See also* Expenses; Fees

B.M.A. as sole negotiating body, 59(C), 779(C), 1571(C)

Clinical assistants (G.P.s' part-time hospital work): from central pool, 1443(C), 1571(C)

Consultants, whole-time and part-time, 1710(C)

Dental technicians, 502(C)

Differentials. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners and consultants

Distinction awards: consultants' names refused, 444(P)

— for G.P.s, 316(P)

— number of, 126

— Standing Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards, membership of, 126

Doctors' wives: tax relief for wages paid by G.P. to his wife, 555(C), 705(C), 842(C)

General practitioners, 117(C), 236(C), 245(C), 306(C), 307(C), 315(P), 366(C), 429(C), 430(C), 431(C), 439(C), 447(L), 493(C), 497(C), 498(C), 499(C), 503(C), 555(C), 637(C), 640(C), 703(C), 704(C), 774(C), 775(C), 779(C), 911(C), 914(C), 986(C), 1119(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1134(L), 1571(C)

— and consultants, 62(C), 191(L), 367(C), 433(C), 447(L), 499(C), 555(C), 638(C), 706(C), 773(C), 777(C), 844(C), 913(C), 984(C), 1120(C), 1134(L), 1443(C), 1444(C)

— annual percentage increase, 712(P)

— capitation fee, 639(C), 911(C), 1443(C), 1513(C), 1571(C)

— central pool, 366(C), 499(C), 503(C), 555(C), 557(C), 706(C), 775(C), 843(C), 851(L), 1049(C), 1119(C), 1121(C), 1443(C), 1512(C), 1571(C)

— Dorset Division motions criticizing Memorandum of Evidence on the Remuneration of General Practitioners, 779(C)

— East Yorkshire Branch resolution, 704(C)

— fee for item of service, 776(C), 913(C), 1119(C), 1186(C), 1443(C), 1513(C), 1571(C), 1627

— 14% increase, 429(C)

— geographical differentials, 1121(C)

— in Belgium and under N.H.S., 1187(C)

— in New Zealand, 1050(C)

— in Ulster, 1442(C)

— new scheme, 986(C), 1049(C), 1119(C), 1121(C)

— "Panorama" television programme, 904

(Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)

— part-time hospital work (clinical assistants) paid from Central Pool, 1443(C), 1571(C)

— pay methods and the future, 447(L), 561(C), 637(C), 1512(C)

— payment by patients to G.P.s, 638(C), 1444(C)

— Payment of the General Practitioner. The Some European Comparisons, by J. Hogarth, 361

— Review Body, 775(C), 977(C), 1120(C), 1121(C), 1512(C)

— — Memorandum of Evidence to, 191(L), 307(C), 367(C), 429(C), 447(L), 493(C), 496(C), 497(C), 498(C), 499(C), 555(C), 556(C), 557(C), 560(C), 635(C), 704(C), 706(C), 775(C), 779(C), 842(C), 911(C), 1119(C), 1443(C)

— — amended, 715(L), 851(L), 911(C), 977(C), 1049(C), 1121(C), 1134(C), 1255(L), 1443(C), 1708(C), 1710(C)

— — salaried service, 65(P), 317(P), 368(C), 494(C), 496(C), 559(C), 636(C), 774(C), 913(C), 1119(C), 1121(C), 1186(C), 1443(C), 1444(C), 1571(C), 1627

— — seniority payments, 429(C), 430(C), 496(C), 499(C), 845(C)

— — unity of medical profession and claim of, 191(L), 253(L), 306(C), 366(C), 430(C), 433(C), 496(C), 498(C), 559(C), 560(C), 775(C), 779(C), 987(C), 1051(C), 1134(L), 1571(C), 1708(C)

— — wage-price spiral, 1048(C)

— — work at cottage hospitals, 1512(C), 1709(C)

Negotiations, unco-ordinated, 775(C)

Negotiators, disloyalty of profession to, 433(C), 639(C)

Psychologists, 376(C)

Public Health Service, 842(C)

— — Departmental or assistant medical officers, 1641(C)

— — M.O.H.s' pay increase: criticism of Staff Side of Whitley Council Medical Committee C, 1377(C), 1641(C)

Rural practitioners, 317(P)

Service doctors, more pay for, 385(L)

Universities: Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology.

National Incomes Commission, Report No. 3: 853(L), 918(P), 1119(C)

Renal. *See* Kidney

— artery. *See under* Kidney

RENVICK, J.: Present state of medicine, 640(C)

Reovirus (CAN 230) in Burkitt's lymphoma (T. M. Bell, and others), 1212(O), 1197(L), 1395(L)

Representative Body: Representative Meetings: discipline and time-saving measures, 977(C)

— — Special Representative Meeting: Memorandum of Evidence on the remuneration of general practitioners: amendments, 715(L), 851(L), 911(C), 977(C), 1049(C), 1121(C)

Renal. *See* Kidney

RENNICK, J.: *Present state of medicine*, 640(C)

Richard Burton Haemophilia Fund, 1719

RICHARDS, D. J.: Differences and differentials, 1120(C)

RICHARDS, P.: *Listeria monocytogenes* meningitis after proctostomy, 1027, 1185(C)

RICHARDS, P. R.: A hint from Kuwait, 912(C)

RICHARDS, T. D.: Doctors' pay, 307(C)

— Item of service, 777(C)

RICHARDS, W. C. D. *See* SALEM, S. N., 394

Reproduction: Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of, and mammalian viviparity (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)

— Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology-I, edited by H. M. Carey, 294

Research: *See also* Medical Research Council

— Expenditure on (Office of Health Economics), 1651

— Life and Disease. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233

— Medical research in Britain: Central Office of Information booklet, 1126

— Ministry of Health's provision for, 784(P)

— World Health Research Centre, 713, 848(P), 1653(L)

Research Defence Society; memorandum to Littlewood Committee, 126

RESNEKOV, L. *See* McDONALD, L., 1468

Respiration: Airways obstruction, diffuse, test for: forced expiratory time (S. Lal, A. D. Ferguson, and E. J. M. Campbell), 814(O)

— — in chronic bronchitis, orciprenaline for (G. Edwards), 1010(L)

— Artificial. *See also* Resuscitation

— Mixed venous PCO_2 , determination of, in infants and children (H. de V. Heese and C. Freeseman), 1290(O)

— Shortness of breath (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1203(O)

RESPIRATORY:

Diseases: air pollution, smoking and, 1307

— Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases, by J. Smart, 1102

Distress syndrome, 70(L)

Failure: blocked airways, 61(C)

Infections: acute, viruses associated with (S. K. R. Clarke, and others), 1536(O), 1707(C)

— Colds and their viruses, 513(L), 771(C)

— Parainfluenza infections in the community (J. E. Banatvala, T. B. Anderson, and B. B. Reiss), 537(O), 513(L), 771(C)

Respiratory Virus Diseases, W.H.O. International Reference Centre for. *See under* World Health Organization

Synctytic virus infection, 56(C)

— — serological evidence of infection by, in acute bronchiolitis (P. B. Crone, and others), 1539(O)

— — survey of antibodies to (M. H. Hambling), 1223(O)

Responsibility, criminal. *See* Criminal responsibility

Resuscitation: *See also* Heart: Cardiac massage; Respiration, artificial

— In carbon monoxide poisoning, 1691

— In cyanide poisoning, 893

— Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation and Intensive Care, by W. Norris and D. Campbell, 1498

Reticuloses, skin, 1131(L)

Reticulosis and steatorrhoea, 925(L)

Retina, cotton-wool spots in, 1658(L)

Retinopathy, diabetic (S. J. H. Miller), 969

— — fluorescein studies of (D. J. Scott, and others), 811(O)

Retirement: Institute for study of: University of Southern California, 849

— Of general practitioners. *See under* General practitioners

— Pre-retirement Association, 1391

RICHARDSON, Sir John: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in hospital of the future, 50
 — See also People in the news, 381, 1262

RICHARDSON, R. G.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1181(C)

RICHES, E.: Review of *Urology*, 2nd ed., edited by M. F. Campbell, 549

Rickets: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)

RICKHAM, P. P.: Review of *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, by F. D. Stephens, 45

— Review of *Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery*, edited by A. W. Wilkinson, 1101

RIDDELL, A. G., appointed to chair of surgery, University of Bristol, 1578

RIDDLE, H. See HEAP, R. E., 1119

RIDDLELLS, A. W.: The working party, 637(C)

RIDLEY, H.: Review of *The Aging Eye*, by R. A. Weale, 170

— Review of *Modern Advances in Cataract Surgery*, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496

— Review of *Modern Ophthalmology*, edited by A. Sorsby. Vol. 1: *Basic Aspects*. Vol. 2: *Systemic Aspects*, 488

— Review of *Ocular Pathology*, by C. H. Greer, 1434

RIFKIN, A. H. See BIEBER, I., 1037
 — See also ELLENBERG, M., 362

RITCHIE, R. T. See JOHNSTON, R. N., 1679

RIVLIN, S.: Oedema in rheumatoid arthritis, 245(C)

Road accidents. See under Accidents

Road Research Laboratory: *Research on Road Safety*, 69(L), 236(C)

Road Traffic Act: Fees for emergency treatment in accidents, 1709(C), 1717
 — Insurers' responsibilities, 1717

ROAF, R., and HODKINSON, L. J. (Editor): *The Oswestry Textbook for Orthopaedic Nurses*, 425

ROANTREE, W. B.: Diagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis, 1255(C)

ROBARTS, J. See LUTTON, C. C., 183

ROBB, Alexander Lawrence (Sandy), obituary of, 1574

ROBERTS, C. T.: Are evening surgeries necessary?, 1254(C)

— Support for Belgian doctors, 1051(C)

ROBERTS, George Fulton, obituary of, 1645

ROBERTS, J. R. L.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 768(C), 1255(C), 1710(C)

ROBERTSON, G. G.: Perinatal mortality, 244(C)

ROBERTSON, J.: Trial of compound 1003: 629(C)

ROBERTSON, J. G., and RATCLIFFE, S. G.: Haemolytic disease in the newborn, 372(C)

ROBERTSON, M. H. See ASH, I., 1474

ROBERTSON, R. See LUTTON, C. C., 183

ROBERTSON, S. E. J. See HARLEY, J. D., 696

ROBERTSON, W. B. See IRVINE, R. A., 1354

ROBIN, H. See HARLEY, J. D., 696

ROBINS, R. H. C.: Specialist qualifications, 1437(C), 1506(C)

ROBINSON, A. F.: Hospital medical staffing, 637(C)

— Prostatic carcinoma, 698(C)

ROBINSON, F.: Plight of doctors in Central African Federation, 985(C), 1186(C)

ROBINSON, G. See LYONS, J. M., 704

ROBINSON, G. W.: Medical assistant grade, 1382(C), 1642(C)

ROBINSON, J. F.: Future of general practice, 307(C)

— General practitioners' expenses, 1512(C)

ROBINSON, J. S., JONES, E. S., and McCONN, R.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 770(C)

ROBINSON, R., SMITH, P., and WHITTAKER, S. R. F.: Secretion of catecholamines in malignant phaeochromocytoma, 1422(O)

ROBINSON, Robert Victor, obituary of, 186

ROBSON, J. G. See People in the news, 994

ROBSON, J. M., and SULLIVAN, F. M.: Serotonin as a teratogen, 370(C)

— See also DORNHURST, A. C., 1643

ROBSON, P.: Finger necrosis due to mittens, 375(C)

— "Normal" saline in treatment of dehydration, 908(C)

RODERICK, J. M.: Future of general practice, 558(C)

RODEWALD, G. See BARTELS, H., 1622

RODGER, T. F. See BATCHELOR, I. R. C., 976

RODRIGUEZ, M. See McCARTHY, C. F., 1620

ROE, F. J. C.: Review of *Advances in Cancer Research*, Vol. 7, edited by A. Haddow and S. Weinhouse, 110

— See also HADDOW, A., 1593

ROESSLER, R., and GREENFIELD, N. S. (Editors): *Physiological Correlates of Psychological Disorder*, 687

ROGERS, P. H.: Lack of communication between hospital and general practitioners and aftercare of patients, 971

ROIT, I. See GARNHAM, P. C. C., 488

ROMER, J. M.: Unmarried mothers, 1637(C)

ROOSEVELT, Eleanor, Cancer Foundation, 1578

RORKE, J.: Surface area related to size, 422

Rorschach in Practice. The, by T. Alcock, 831

ROScoe, M. H.: Urine in acute and chronic renal failure, 1084(O)

ROSE, B. S.: Arthralgia after Sabin vaccine, 753

— See also PRIOR, I. A. M., 1065

ROSE, D. P. See COX, A. G., 465

ROSENBAUM, M., and BERGER, M. (Editors): *Group Psychotherapy and Group Function. Selected Readings*, 1170

ROSENFIELD, I. See MASTER, A. M., 1170

ROSIN, A. J., and EXTON-SMITH, A. N.: Clinical features of accidental hypothermia, with some observations on thyroid function, 16(O), 4(L), 428(C)

ROSS, A. P.: Differentials, 638(C), 706(C), 845(C), 984(C)

ROSS, C. A. C., STOTT, E. J., and CROWTHER, I.: Respiratory syncytial virus infection, 56(C)

ROSS, G., and others: Assessment of routine tests for occult blood in faeces, 1351(C), 1638(C)

Ross, Ian Gordon, obituary of, 782

ROSS, J. S.: Medical teachers and the B.M.A., 987(C)

ROSS, James Ness MacBean, obituary of, 1318

ROSS, M. D. See MCRUER, E. E., 224

ROSS, M. G. R. See BELL, T. M., 1212

ROSS, W. S.: Fluoridation falsified, 766(C), 907(C), 1187(C)

ROSSI, L.: Complete heart-block, 121(C), 1115(C)

ROTH, M.: Review of *The Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia*, by A. M. des Lauriers, 232
 — See also SARGANT, W., 976

ROTHSCHILD Research Fellowship. See under Schizophrenia Research Fund

ROUECHÉ, B. (Editor): *Curiosities of Medicine. An Assembly of Medical Diversions 1552-1962*, 1245

ROULET, F. C. (Editor): *Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa*, 901

Roundworms: Nematode infestation, bronchitis and, 119(C)

ROW, H. G.: A view from Australia, 1112(C)

ROWELL, P. J. W.: Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)

Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 1720

Royal College of Midwives: Policy statement, 1578

Royal College of Nursing: *A Reform of Nursing Education*, 1585(L)

Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: 382, 1392, 1580
 — Edgar-Gentilli Prize, 126

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: 190, 510, 1196, 1520, 1720
 — F.R.C.S. (Glasg.), 1112(C), 1249(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C)

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 446, 1392

Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 128, 1058, 1264, 1720

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: 190, 382 (correction, 446), 1248

Dodds, Sir Charles, re-elected President, 858

FitzPatrick Lectures: *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine*, by K. D. Keele, 1101

Goulstonian Lecture: Muscular dystrophy: some recent advances in knowledge (J. N. Walton), 1271(O), 1344(O)

Harveian Oration: Medicine and the affections of the mind, by Sir Aubrey Lewis, 181(C), 371(C)

Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future (Sir Charles Dodds, chairman: J. H. Hunt; H. G. Miller; W. S. Peart; Sir John Richardson; G. S. C. Sewry), 50, 307(C), 310(C), 1112(C)

M.R.C.P. new, 1268(L), 1306, 1376(C), 1506(C), 1566(C), 1703(C)
 — psychiatry and, 1437(C) (correction, 1571), 1566(C)

Portraits. Royal College of Physicians of London, edited by G. Wolstenholme, 761

Prophit Committee: *Tuberculosis in Twins*, by B. Simonds, 1102

The Thyroid and Its Diseases. Proceedings of a conference held on March 15 and 16, 1963, edited by A. S. Mason, 46

Wellcome Trust grant to library, 1262

Royal College of Psychiatrists, 1585(L)

Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow; chair of electronic science, 1579

Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 320, 1058

Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 189, 574, 1264

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: 68, 190, 510, 920, 1057, 1058, 1128, 1196, 1450, 1652

Faculty of Anaesthetists, 788, 849
 — F.F.A.R.C.S., status of, in U.S.A., 1567(C)

Faculty of Radiologists: X-ray films, central library of, 1578

F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 118(C), 242(C), 698(C), 1249(C), 1311(C), 1376(C), 1437(C), 1506(C), 1567(C), 1703(C)

Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture: Volkmann's ischaemia (Sir Herbert Seddon), 1587(O) (correction, 1692)

Surgical tutors to regional hospital boards: pilot scheme, 580(L), 1506(C)

Working Party on Accident Prevention and Life Saving 1961-1963: 255(L), 633(C)

Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: Harben Gold Medal, 1325

Royal Medic-Psychological Association: Ballot on future of psychiatrists, 1311(C), 1380(C)

— College of Psychiatry. See College of Psychiatrists

— Parliamentary Committee: Mental Health Act section 30(2), 1311(C)

— Royal College of Psychiatrists, renamed as, 1585(L)

Royal Navy. See under Armed forces

Royal Photographic Society: Medical group: exhibition, 645, 713

Royal Society: *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society*, 1963; Vol. 9: 1038

— Commemoration of John Graunt's *Natural and Political Observations on Bills of Mortality* (1662), 857(L)

— Conversazione, 1269(L)

— Fellows, 794(L)

Royal Society of Health: Presidential address (Lord Hill) and meeting, 1308, 1325

— Prevention of Hospital Infection. The Personal Factor. Report of a Conference held in London on 19 June 1963: 830

— Preventive medicine and general practitioner (joint meeting with College of General Practitioners), 1584(L)

Royal Society of Medicine: Chandos House, official opening of, 1519

— Honorary Fellowship, 1194

— Section of Anaesthetics: May and Baker prize, 1449

— Occupational Medicine, 849

— and British Council: *A Select List of British Medical Periodicals*, 251

Rubella in pregnancy, 956

— maternal, and pulmonary arterial stenoses, 1131(L)

RUBINSTEIN, L. J. See RUSSELL, D. S., 171

RUDGE, E.: Urticaria in late pregnancy, 487

RUDOLPH, G. de M.: Mental retardation, 243(C), 377(C), 561(C)

RUDOLF, N. de M.: Surface area related to size, 422

RUFFELL, J.: Crossroads for unity, 1708(C)

Rural practitioners, expenses and remuneration, 317(P)

RUSBY, John Elvin, obituary of, 1714

Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture. See under Royal College of Surgeons of England

RUSHFORTH, A. F.: G.P. and hospital, 55(C)

— Medical auxiliaries, 1254(C)

RUSHWORTH, G. See BOYD, I. A., 1561

RUSSELL, B.: Removal of tattoo marks, 1377(C), 1568(C)

RUSSELL, D. S., and RUBINSTEIN, L. J.: *Pathology of Tumours of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., 171

RUSSELL, David Henry, obituary of, 246

— See also BLACKWOOD, W., 1693

RUSSELL, J. K., and MILLER, M. R.: Care of women with terminal pelvic cancer, 1214(O)

RUSSELL, K. F.: *British Anatomy 1525-1800. A Bibliography*, 962

RUSSELL, T.: Trivial complaints, 987(C)

RUSSELL, W. R.: Review of *Cerebral Function in Infancy and Childhood*, by A. Peiper, 1695

— Review of *Clinical Neurology*, 2nd ed., by Lord Brain, 1562

— Review of *Designing for the Disabled. A Manual of Technical Information*, by S. Goldsmith, 172

— Review of *Developmental Dyslexia*, by M. Critchley, 1305

— Review of *Disorders of Language*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171

Russell viper venom paradox, 292, 829

Russia. See U.S.S.R.

Russian spring-summer complex, 1455(L)

RUST, J. H., and MEWISSEN, D. J. (Editors): *Exposure of Man to Radiation in Nuclear Warfare*, 233

RUTECKA, I. See BOROWSKI, J., 983

RUTTER, F. C.: Bleeding in the third stage, 1705(C)

RUTTER, P.: Basis of discontent, 638(C)

RYAN, Sydney Hamilton, obituary of, 1515

RYCROFT, Sir Benjamin. See People in the news, 1519

Ryle's tube, radio- (R. Marcus, L. E. Mussel, and J. Watt), 231

RYRIE, Benjamin James, obituary of, 1319

S

SADOW, G. J.: Acute osteomyelitis, 373(C)

Safety-belts and road accidents, 304(C), 428(C), 500(C), 564(C), 855(L)

— in sports car, 230

SAGI, P. C. See WESTOFF, C. F., 830

St. Andrew's Hospital, Dolis Hill, 573

St. Andrews University. See under Universities

St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Kettle Memorial Lecture. See Kettle Memorial Lecture

— New radiotherapy department, 1651

St. George's Hospital: Rehabilitation centre for patients with brain injuries, Wolfson Foundation grant for, 67

St. Lucia. See under West Indies

St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 509, 645

St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey: Accident centre, 920

St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 67, 1262

SALEM, S. N., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Hookworm disease in immigrants, 1074(O), 1317(C)

— and RICHARDS, W. C. D.: Small-intestinal and gastric changes in ulcerative colitis: a biopsy study, 394(O), 634(C), 837(C)

Salicylates: High serum salicylate levels, "phenistix" strips as screening test for (G. G. Muir and S. Benson), 1686

Salicylates, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, and others. An International Symposium. Sponsored by the Empire Rheumatism Council with the support of the Nicholas Research Institute, Ltd, 361

Saline infusion rather than blood transfusion, 312(C)

— "normal," for dehydration, 908(C)

SALISBURY, C. R.: Oral contraceptives, 62(C)

Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia. See under Southern Rhodesia

Salivary ABH secretor status: Hereditary aspects of duodenal ulceration: serum-pepsinogen level in relation to ABO groups and salivary ABH secretor status (W. B. Hanley), 936(O)

SALKELD, C. R.: Doctors' widows' pensions, 564(C), 706(C)

Salmonella heidelberg, milk-borne outbreak of, from milk-vending machines (R. I. Hutchinson), 479(O)

Salmonella infections, ampicillin for, 1630

Salmonella typhi. See also Typhoid fever

— phage type 34, typhoid fever due to, after eating pulse, 1634(C)

Salmonella typhimurium causing arthritis, 1253(C)

Salmonellae in canned foodstuffs, 1635(C)

SALPEKAR, P. D.: Hypoxaemia after chest injuries, 700(C)

SALTER, R. H. See DAVIDSON, R. J. L., 954

SAMMONS, H. G.: New design for gastric aspiration tube, 1431

SAMSON, H. P. See HEAP, K., 431

SAMUEL, E.: New district hospital at Greenwich, 1506(C)

— See also KERR, M. G., 532

— See also OLIVER, M. F., 1185

SAMUEL, R. de K. G. *See BALMFORTH, G. V.*, 355

SANDERS, F.: Heroin addicts, 773(C), 911(C)

SANDERS, M. *See LYONS, J. M.*, 704

SANDILANDS, D.: Reaction to pertussis vaccine, 753

SANDISON, A. T.: Consanguineous marriage, 438(C)

SANDOR, F. F. *See WEBB-JONES, A.*, 1187

SANERKIN, N. G.: Differentials, 844(C)

— Phenacetin abused, 980(C), 1052(C)

— and WEAVER, C. M.: Chronic phenacetin nephropathy ("chronic interstitial nephritis" with papillary necrosis), 288, 698(C), 980(C), 1052(C), 1381(C)

SANGSTER, G. *See SHARP, J. C. M.*, 1282

— *See also* SLEET, R. A., 148

SANTER, J. F.: Present state of medicine, 62(C)

Sapheno-femoral junction, 701(C)

SAPIER, E.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 982(C)

Sarcoidosis: In pregnancy, 888

— Kvemi antigen and old tuberculin, effect of, on lymphocytes in (D. C. Cowling, D. Quaglino, and P. K. M. Barrett), 1481

— test results, previous B.C.G. vaccination, and tuberculin sensitivity, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)

— New light on, 791(L), 1440(C)

L-Sarcocystis. *See Melphalan*

Sarcomata, induction of, in rabbits by intramuscular injection of iron-dextran ("imferon") (A. Hadlow, F. J. C. Roe, and B. C. V. Mitchley), 1593(O), 1583(L)

SARGANT, W.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 115(C), 237(C), 375(C), 694(C), 836(C), 981(C)

— and ROTH, M.: College of Psychiatrists, 976(C), 1110(C), 1183(C), 1250(C), 1251(C), 1380(C), 1507(C)

"Saridon" nephritis, 980(C), 1052(C)

SARIN, M. K.: M.R.C.P. London, 1376(C), 1566(C)

SARIN, P. *See BOOMLA, D. F.*, 306

SARKAR, S. D.: When was the first gastrectomy?, 1044(C), 1181(C)

SARLES, H., and CAMATTE, R.: *Pancréatites Aiguës. Conceptions et Thérapéutiques Récentes*, 902

Saskatchewan. *See under Canada*

SATO, F. *See CARTER, R. L.*, 122

"Saventrine." *See Isoprenaline*

SAVILL (née Blackadder), Agnes Forbes, obituary of, 1515

— Hair sprays, 120(C)

Scabies, Norwegian, 1365

SCADDING, J. G.: Diagnostic terms in chest diseases, 115(C), 312(C)

Scalp, methylated spirit on, 1364

Scarlet fever (Epidemiology), 64, 507, 847, 917, 1055, 1320

SCHADÉ, J. P. *See WIENER, N.*, 424

SCHAFER, A. J. *See von BAHR, G.*, 294

SCHARFF, John William, obituary of, 1190

SCHARRER, B. *See SCHARRER, E.*, 295

SCHARRER, E., and SCHARRER, B.: *Neuroendocrinology*, 295

SCHEID, W.: *Lehrbuch der Neurologie*, 760

Schistosomiasis in the West Indies (St. Lucia), 119(C), 243(C), 439(C), 767(C), 1255(C), 1710(C)

— porto-pulmonary, krypton-85 in study of hypoxia in (H. A. Zaky, A. R. El-Heneidy, and M. Khalil), 1021(O)

SCHIZOPHRENIA: *Experience of Reality in Childhood Schizophrenia, The*, by A. M. des Lauriers, 232

Heredity, of, 421, 615

Medicine and the affections of the mind (Harveian Oration) (Sir Aubrey Lewis), 181(C)

Precipitation of, by emotional upsets, 1365

Urinary Δ^{16} -androsten-3 α -ol, 17-oxosteroids in (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryce-Phillips), 1602(O)

Schizophrenia Research Fund: Rothschild Research Fellowship, 573

SCHLEYER-SAUNDERS, E.: Oestrogens after ovariectomy, 547

— Oral oestrogens and peptic ulcer, 547

— Vulval and vaginal haematomata, 1569(C)

SCHMID, F. *See OPITZ, H.*, 1366

SCHMIDT, L.: Rheumatism research, 1314(C)

SCHOEN, R., and SUDHOFF, H. (Editors): *Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, 1171

SCHOFIELD, E.: Dental anaesthesia, 837(C), 1045(C)

SCHOFIELD, F. D., PARKINSON, A. D., and KELLY, A.: Changes in haemoglobin values and hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of holoendemic malaria, 587(O)

SCHOFIELD, James Ewart, obituary of, 1712

School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin. *See under Universities*: Dublin: Trinity College

Schoolchildren: *See also Children*

— Classification of pupils with defective hearing, 230

— Summer-term blains (papulovesicular exanthem on hands and feet) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)

— Venereal disease in, 1324(P)

SCHURR, E. M.: *Narcotic Addiction in Britain and America. The Impact of Public Policy*, 1243

SCHERR, P. H.: Review of *Principles of Neurological Surgery*, by L. Davis and R. A. Davis, 687

SCHWAB, M. *See BARTELS, H.*, 1622

SCHWARTZ, C. J. *See MITCHELL, J. R. A.*, 205

Science: *Physikalische Begriffe in der Klinischen Biochemie*, by H. Koblet, 1695

Scientists, emigration of, 573

Scissors, umbilical. *See Umbilical scissors*

SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED: Chlorpromazine and promethazine in, 959

Early, corticosteroids for, 359, 563(C)

Familial, 516(L)

Heat treatment, 108

SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED (continued):

Number of cases of, 920

Smoking and, 773(C)

"Scoline." *See Suxamethonium*

SCOTLAND: *See also Scottish Annual Report of the Registrar-General for Scotland*, 1962: 248

General practice in (J. S. K. Stevenson), 1370, 1511(C), 1570(C)

Hospitals. *See Hospitals: Scottish*

In 1963 (Epidemiology), 710, 1447

Quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 643

SCOTT, D. B. *See KERR, M. G.*, 532

SCOTT, D. C.: Antenatal preparation for labour, 1385(C), 1706(C)

SCOTT, D. J., and others: Fluorescein studies of diabetic retinopathy, 811(O)

SCOTT, G. W. *See HILL, R. D.*, 370

SCOTT, H. C. *See DAVIES, E. B.*, 1251

SCOTT, J.: Ante-partum haemorrhage, 1231

SCOTT, J. A. *See People in the news*, 1519

— *See also* TRENDGOLD, R. F., 1643

SCOTT, J. S.: Ante-partum haemorrhage, 1163, 1231

SCOTT, J. T., DIXON, A. S. J., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Association of hyperuricaemia and gout with hyperparathyroidism, 1070(O)

SCOTT, P. D.: Day-attendance centres, 1117(C)

SCOTT, P. M. *See LYONS, J. M.*, 704

SCOTT, R.: Lack of communication between hospital and general practitioners and aftercare of patients, 971

SCOTT, R. B., made K.C.V.O., 1586(L), 1632

SCOTT, W. *See People in the news*, 126

SCOTT, Walter McCausland, obituary of, 1646

Scottish. *See also Scotland*

Scottish Council for the Care of Spastics, 994

Scottish Health Services Council: Annual report 1963: 1718

— *Young Chronic Sick, The*, 1331(L)

— *Central Health Services Council: Health Education*, 1267(L), 1441(C)

Scottish Home and Health Department: *Clean Catering. A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments*, 47

Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1324

SCOWEN, E. F., CRAWFALL, J. C., and WATTS, R. W. E.: Treatment of cystinuria, 1507(C)

— *See also* CRAWFALL, J. C., 1411

SCUDAMORE, J. H.: Vulval and vaginal haematomata, 1357(O), 1569(C)

SCURR, C. F.: Review of *Endotracheal Anesthesia*, by N. A. Gillespie, 3rd ed., revised and edited by B. J. Bamforth and K. L. Siebecker, 233

Scurvy: Infantile hypercalcaemia, nutritional rickets, and infantile scurvy in Great Britain: British Paediatric Association report (T. E. Oppé), 1659(O), 1654(L)

SEAH, C. S., and TAN, N. C.: Torsion of spleen with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as a case of accidental haemorrhage, 1028, 1509(C)

SEAL, R. M. E. *See MILLER, F. J. W.*, 488

SEALE, J.: Medical emigration from Great Britain and Ireland, 1173

SEAR, Andrew Kenneth, obituary of, 442

Seat-belts. *See under Safety-belts*

SEATON, A. T.: Differences and differentials, 984(C)

SEATON, D. A. *See BOYLE, D.*, 285

Seaweed: Dulse. *See Dulse*

Secretor status, salivary ABH. *See Salivary ABH secretor status*

Sedation and analgesia in labour (R. M. A. McClelland and J. G. Lawson), 1555, 1705(C)

SEDDON, Sir Herbert: Knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113

— Volkmann's ischaemia (Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture, Royal College of Surgeons of England), 1587(O) (correction, 1692)

SEGAL, H.: *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, 1499

SELLER, M. J.: Serotonin as a teratogen, 308(C)

SELLICK, R. J.: Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)

SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes. *See PERRY, K. M. A.*, 960

SELLWOOD, R. A., and others: Circulating cancer cells, 1683(O)

SELTZER, P.: Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)

SELWYN, S.: Medical teachers and the B.M.A., 776(C), 987(C)

Sembal Trust, 1126

SEMPLE, A. B.: Review of *Challenge for Health. History of Public Health in New Zealand*, by F. S. Maclean, 1623

— Review of *Some Aspects of Medical Geography. Heath Clark Lectures*, by L. D. Stamp, 1368

— and HOBDAY, T. L.: A new stretcher for removal of smallpox cases, 360

SENFIELD, R. M. *See PAYNE, J. P.*, 603

Sensitization, autoerythrocyte. *See Autoerythrocyte sensitization*

Sepsis: *See Antiseptics; Infection*

Serological abnormalities in patients with liver disease (I. A. D. Bouchier, K. Rhodes, and S. Sherlock), 592(O), 1044(C)

— evidence of infection by respiratory syncytial virus in acute bronchiolitis (P. B. Crone, and others), 1539(O)

Serotonin as a teratogen, 308(C), 370(C)

Serum bilirubin. *See Bilirubin*

— glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminase levels in status asthmaticus (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220(O)

— lipids. *See Lipids*

— pepsinogen. *See Pepsinogen*

— phosphates. *See Phosphates*

Serum (continued):

— proteins. *See Proteins*

— salicylates. *See Salicylates*

— transaminases. *See Transaminases*

"SERVING DOCTOR" Present state of medicine, 305(C)

SEVILLE, R. H.: Treatment of psoriasis, 1185(C)

SEWELL, P. F. J. *See CHAMBERS, J. S. W.*, 562

SEWELL, Robert Beresford Seymour, obituary of, 505

Sewerage, rural, expenditure on, 1719

Sex, aortic plaques and (J. R. A. Mitchell, C. J. Schwartz, and A. Zinger), 205(O)

— chromosomes, 1656(L)

Sexual aberrations: Fetishism or transvestism, aversion therapy for, 436(C)

— Homosexuality: aversion therapy for, 437(C), 631(C), 987(C)

— *Homosexuality. A Psychoanalytic Study*, by I. Bieber, and others, 1037

— *Winter Talks 1962-63* (Albany Trust), 67

— *Sexual Deviation*, by A. Storr, 1561

— abnormalities: *Intersexuality*, edited by C. Overzier, 623

— disorders: Genital anaesthesia, 1034

— intercourse, blood-pressure during, 1035

— dysuria after, 893

— potency and rheumatoid arthritis, 1365

— problems, Swedish conference on, 1519

— promiscuity. *See Promiscuity*

— sterilization. *See under Sterilization*

SEYMOUR, D. E.: Antidepressant drugs, 1114(C)

SEYMOUR, J., and SOWTON, E.: Action of ascorbic acid on digitalis effects in the cardiogram, 1551

SHAH, A. I. *See WOODRUFF, A. W.*, 1001

SHALOM, A. S.: Periodic migrainous neuralgia, 633(C), 840(C), 1043(C)

SHANNON, J. H.: The curse of certificates, 912(C)

SHAPER, A. G.: Aetiology of chronic pancreatic fibrosis with calcification seen in Uganda, 1607(O)

SHAPER, L. *See DAVIES, J. N. P.*, 259, 336

SHAPIRO, A.: *Psychologists' salaries*, 376(C)

SHARDA, D. C.: M.R.C.P. London, 1566(C)

SHARMAN, A.: Menstruation at late age, 1100

SHARP, C. L. E. H.: Glycosuria in pregnancy, 1183(C)

— Screening methods for pre-symptomatic diagnosis, 120(C)

SHARP, J. C. M., BROWN, P. P., and SANGSTER, G.: Outbreak of paratyphoid in the Edinburgh area, 1282(O)

SHARP, J. R. *See IRWIN, J. W. S.*, 1293

SHARP, R. K. W. *See HEAP, R. E.*, 1119

SHARPE, B. E. A.: *See People in the news*, 1718

SHARRARD, W. J. W.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 55(C), 1568(C)

SHAW, F. H. *See MOON, W.*, 698

SHAW, J.: General practice in Scotland, 1570(C)

SHAW, M. *See McDONALD, R.*, 677

SHAW, M. E.: Acalasia of the cardia, 1317(C)

SHAZ, S.: Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 699(C), 1253(C)

SHEE, J. C.: Pargyline and the cheese reaction, 1441(C)

SHEEHAN, M. J.: Differentials, 777(C)

Sheffield University. *See under Universities*

SHEDDON, L. *See HEAP, R. E.*, 1119

SHELLEY, H. J.: Carbohydrate reserves in the newborn infant, 273(O), 256(L)

Sheltered Employment Advisory Services Ltd, 645

SHEPHERD, M. M.: Old people in the cold, 309(C), 428(C), 699(C)

SHEPPARD, P. M. *See CLARKE, C. A.*, 1110

SHERIDAN, C. H.: Reform of general practice, 1315(C), 1571(C)

SHERLOCK, S.: *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 3rd ed., 293

— *See also BOUCHIER, I. A. D.*, 592

SHERMAN, F. E.: *An Atlas of Congenital Heart Disease*, 170

SHERMAN, P. M. *See HENDRICKSE, R. G.*, 470

SHERWOOD, T. *See JOEKES, A. M.*, 286

SHIBKO, J.: Alcohol and road accidents, 117(C)

SHIBLI, M.: Specialist qualifications, 1437(C)

SHIELDS, C.: Cervical spondylosis, 633(C), 909(C)

SHILLING, C. W., and SHILLING, M. T. (Editors): *Atomic Energy Encyclopedia in the Life Sciences*, 1037

SHILLING, M. T. *See SHILLING, C. W.*, 1037

SHILLINGFORD, J. P.: Review of *The Electrocardiogram and Chest X-ray in Diseases of the Heart*, by A. M. Master, and others, 1170

SHINTON, N. K. *See SINGH, A. K.*, 119

SHIPMAN, George Alfred Cargill, obituary of, 1712

SHIPLEY, M. M. A.: Differentials and unity, 496(C)

SHIRLAW, L. M.: Aversion therapy, 701(C), 909(C), 987(C)

— Points for Pertinax, 1444(C)

SHOCK, N. W.: *A Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics. Supplement 2, 1956-1961*: 685

Shock, blood coagulation and, 1328(L)

— treatment, electric. *See under Electric*

SHOOTER, R. A.: Review of *Prevention of Hospital Infection. The Personal Factor*. Report of a Conference held in London on 19 June 1963: 830

Shops: Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, registration under, 1262, 1382(C)

SHORT, D. J., and WOODNOTT, D. P. (Editors): *The A.T.A. Manual of Laboratory Animal Practice and Techniques*, 901

SHORT, D. S. *See BRUNNEN, P. L.*, 1598

— *See also* FINLAYSON, J. K., 502

SHORT, N. L.: The Working Party, 637(C)

Shortness of breath. *See under Respiration*

SHORTT, H. E. *See People in the news*, 445

SHOUSSA, Aly Tewfik, obituary of, 1714

SHUSTER, S. *See People in the news*, 1057

SHYAMALAN, C. S., SINGH, S. S., and BISHOP, D. B.: Transverse myelitis after vaccination, 434(C)

Sickle-cell disease in pregnancy with "leather pouch" uterus (P. Curzen), 1360

— trait, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, and malaria, 1378(C)

Sickling, thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, and malarial endemicity in Greece (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)

Sickness benefits, 787, 1126

SIEBECKER, K. L. *See* GILLESPIE, N. A., 233

SIEVERS, I. M. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306

SILVER, H.: Future of general practice, 558(C)

SILVER, M.: Parity and unity, 561(C)

SIM, M.: *Guide to Psychiatry*, 1433

SIMCOX, C., paranoid criminal, second murder by, 785

SIMON, J.: Parity and unity, 560(C)

SIMODS, B.: *Tuberculosis in Twins*, for the Prophit Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1102

SIMPSON, A. S.: Health and disease, 980(C)

SIMPSON, C. K. *See* ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642

SIMPSON, D. G. *See* People in the news, 1519

SIMPSON, J. A. *See* BEGG, T. B., 770

SIMPSON, K.: *A Doctor's Guide to Court. A Handbook on Medical Evidence*, 110

SIMPSON, Reginald Hugh, obituary of, 1318

SINCLAIR, H.: Fluoridation falsified, 554(C), 766(C), 835(C), 907(C), 984(C)

SINCLAIR, J. M. *See* EMSLIE, M. J., 773

Singapore: Poliomyelitis in: prevention by live vaccine (L. H. Lee, K. A. Lim, and C. Y. Tye), 1077

SINGH, A. K., and SHINTON, N. K.: Nutritional deficiency of folic acid, 119(C)

SINGH, S. S. *See* SHYAMALAN, N. C., 434

SPILA, W. *See* KOSKELO, P., 1479

Sir Thomas Lewis Lecture. *See under British Cardiac Society*

SISSEKOS, H. A.: Review of *Atlas of Bone Tumors*. Including Tumor-like Lesions, by W. S. Gilmer, B. G. Higley, and W. E. Kilgore, 1368

SIVARAJAH, M.: Appeal against Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council dismissed, 444

Skeleton: *Pathology of Development. The. A Study of Inherited Skeletal Disorders in Animals*, by H. Grünberg, 46

SKIN: *See also individual diseases*

Allergic responses in asthma and hay-fever, effect of hypnosis on (L. Fry, A. A. Mason, and R. S. B. Pearson), 1145(O), 1129(L), 1441(C)

Cancer, bitumen and, 1034

Dermatology. *Concise Medical Textbook*, by R. M. B. Mackenna and E. L. Cohen, 1623

Dermatomyositis in a child, 1431

Gonorrhoea in, 923(L), 1508(C)

Industrial dermatitis, 230

Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics, by K. E. Malten and R. L. Zielhuis, 1498

Iodine on tissues, 959

Methylated spirit on scalp, 1364

Mongolian blue spots, 1303, 1692

— spots and "battered baby" syndrome, 1255(C)

Pemphigoid and carcinoma of pancreas (R. V. Boyd), 1092

Ouinoline derivatives in dermatology, 1510(C)

Reticuloses, 1131(L)

Sensitivity, age and, 1111(C)

"Skin rash," 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C)

Summer-term blains (anarol-vesicular exanthem on hands and feet) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)

Tanning from light, 828

— from ultra-violet light, 1100

Tattoo marks, removal of, 1377(C), 1568(C)

Urticaria in late pregnancy, 229, 487

Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)

Sleep and Wakefulness, by N. Kleitman, 1434.

Sleeping and Waking, by I. Oswald, 962

SLEET, R. A., SANGSTER, G., and MURDOCH, J. McC.: Comparison of ampicillin and chloramphenicol in treatment of paratyphoid fever, 148(O), 132(L), 562(C), 907(C)

SLEISINGER, E. G. *See* People in the news, 1058

SLOAN, D. J.: Basis of unity, 560(C)

Slough Occupational Health Service, 848(P)

SMALL, W. A. W.: Future of general practice, 636(C)

SMALLBONE, Eric George, obituary of, 1516

SMALLPIECE, V. *See* DAVIES, P. A., 829

Smallpox: *See also* Vaccination

— in pregnancy, 956

— Stretcher for removal of smallpox cases (A. B. Semple and T. L. Hobday), 360

— Vaccination in pregnancy (G. J. Bourke and R. J. Whitty), 1544(O), 1524(L)

SMART, J.: *Synopsis of Respiratory Diseases*, 1102

SMELLIE, J. H. *See* FRANCIS, H. H., 887, 955

Smellic, James, Bursaries, 189, 849

SMITH, A. C.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1184(C)

SMITH, A. J.: Doctors' pay, 556(C)

SMITH, D. H. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 1679

SMITH, D. R.: A syndrome resembling infectious mononucleosis after open-heart surgery, 945(O), 1316(C)

SMITH, G. C.: Doctors' pay, 432(C)

SMITH, G. R.: New payment scheme, 986(C)

SMITH, Hilda May, obituary of, 442

SMITH, J. F., appointed to chair of morbid anatomy, University College Hospital Medical School, 1578

SMITH, J. N. *See* People in the news, 67

SMITH, J. W. G.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 373(C)

SMITH, M. J. *See* GOLD, R. J., 241

SMITH, M. J. H. *See* DIXON, A. St. J., 361

SMITH, P. *See* ROBINSON, R., 1422

SMITH, R. *See* McNICOL, M. W., 19

SMITH, R. E.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 695(C), 1040(C)

SMITH, R. J. *See* LAWLESS, J. R., 557

SMITH, R. N. C.: Subungual haematomata, 983(C)

SMITH, R. S.: Iron absorption in cystic fibrosis, 608

SMITH, S.: Treatment of dumping syndrome, 835(C), 983(C), 1044(C)

SMITH, W. G.: Hazard of needle biopsy of lung, 1710(C)

SMITHILLS, R. W.: *The Early Diagnosis of Congenital Abnormalities*, 111

— and CHINN, E. R.: Meclozine and foetal malformations: a prospective study, 217(O), 195(L), 630(C)

Smog. *See under Atmospheric pollution*

Smoking. *See* Tobacco

SMYTH, M. J.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 698(C), 1249(C), 1506(C)

SNAITH, L.: Toxaemia of pregnancy, 1029, 1569(C)

Snakebite: Blood-coagulation inhibitors after, 1639(C)

— First-aid for, 107

— Russell viper venom paradox, 292, 829

SNELL, A. H. (Editor): *Nuclear Instruments and their Uses*, Vol. 1: 171

Social medicine: *Introduction to Preventive and Social Medicine*, by S. Dakshinamurti, 831

— psychiatry. *See Psychiatry, social*

— security schemes. *See under individual countries*

— workers: *Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939-1962)*, by N. Timms, 1623

Society for Developmental Biology, 713, 1586(L)

Society for Endocrinology, 1324

Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 1391

Society of Apothecaries of London. *See* Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London

Sociology: *Mental Health and Environment*, by Lord Taylor and S. Chave, 1432

— *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate. Study in Action Research*, by J. Spencer, 1366

Sodium bicarbonate, intravenous, for metabolic acidosis in cardiac arrest (J. S. S. Stewart), 476(O)

— fluoride. *See under Fluoridation*

— tolbutamide. *See under Tolbutamide*

"Soframycin." *See* Framycetin

SOLHEIM, K.: Pedestrian deaths in Oslo traffic accidents, 81(O), 182(C)

SOLTYS, M. A.: *Bacteria and Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, 1434

SOMERVILLE, A. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

SOMERVILLE, Francis Alexander McCrie, obituary of, 642

SOMERVILLE, I. *See* BAKER, C., 197

SONNEBORN, T. M. *See* People in the news, 1194

SONNEK, P. J. *See* LINTNER, J. K., 494

SOPHIAN, J.: Treatment of pre-eclampsia or toxæmia of pregnancy, 1041(C)

SORSBY, A. (Editor): *Modern Ophthalmology*. Vol. 1: *Basic Aspects*; Vol. 2: *Systemic Aspects*, 488

— Review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica*. Vol. 17, edited by G. von Bahr, and others, 294

— Review of *Intratuerine Toxoplasma-Infektion*, by H. Langer, 1171

— Review of *La Toxoplasmose et ses Manifestations Oculaires*, by J. François, 45

— *See also* von BAHR, G., 294

SOUBIRAN, A.: *Good Doctor Guillotin and His Strange Device*, 1305

SOULAIRAC, A. (Editor): *Les Parathyroïdes. Rapports de la 7^e Réunion des Endocrinologues de Langue Française*. Bévrault, 9-13 September 1963: 1562

Southern General Hospital, Glasgow: Major accident and orthopaedic department, 849

— — — Neurosurgical unit, 1448

Southern Rhodesia: Salisbury teaching hospital and medical school, 720(L), 832, 1125(P), 1578

South-western Regional Cancer Records Bureau, report 1962-3 (Epidemiology), 1715

SOWRY, G. S. C.: Increasing specialization in medicine, with particular reference to the general practitioner in the hospital of the future, 51

SOWTON, E., and DAVIES, J. G.: Investigation of failure of artificial pacing, 1470(O)

— *See also* SFYMOUR, I., 1551

Space medicine: Weightlessness, prolonged, (5L), 243(C)

"Space-occupying lesion," 245(C), 377(C), 562(C), 632(C), 772(C)

SPACKMAN, C. S. *See* WILLARD, H. S., 46

Spahlinger "cure" for tuberculosis (Without prejudice), 235

SPAIGHT, P. O. M.: N.H.S. prescriptions for contraceptives, 1185(C)

Sparteine, 1235 (To-day's drugs)

Spas: *Spas in Medical Practice*, by British Medical Association, 1057

Spastics. *See* Cerebral palsy

Spastics Society: *Will You Help the Doctor?* 1127

Special Representative Meeting. *See under Representative Body*

Specialists. *See* Consultants

Speech: Bachelor of Education (Speech), University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 849

— Children with communication problems (Invalid Children's Aid Association), 1179

— Disorders of Language, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and M. O'Connor, 1171

— therapy: *Signs, Signals and Symbols*, edited by S. E. Mason. A Presentation of a British Approach to Speech Pathology and Therapy, 1694

SPEED, D. E., GALTON, D. A. G., and SWAN, A.: Melphalan in the treatment of myelomatosis, 1664(O)

SPEER, F. (Editor): *The Allergic Child*, 549

Spence, James Calvert, Memorial Medal, 1391

SPENCER, J.: *Stress and Release in an Urban Estate. Study in Action Research*, 1366

SPENCER, M. C.: Bronchitis and nematode infestation, 119(C)

SPENCER, S.: Psychiatry and the law, 59(C)

Sperm, drugged, 1063(L)

— effect of halidomide and other drugs on, and congenital abnormalities, 1063(L)

— fertile life of, 546

Spermatogenesis: Antispermatogenic compounds, 1108, 1582(L)

SPICER, C. C. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 728

SPINACH, canned, paratyphoid fever from, 1635(C)

Spinal-cord compression in malignant lymphomas (R. A. Irvine and W. B. Robertson), 1354(O)

SPINE: *See also Vertebral*

Ankylosing spondylitis, Marfan's syndrome diagnosed as (J. W. S. Irwin, D. M. Hancock, and J. R. Sharp), 1293

— prolapsed intervertebral disk with (J. K. Stanger and J. C. Wardill), 884

Cervical spondylosis, 117(C), 374(C), 633(C), 845(C), 909(C)

Disk lesions, manipulation for, 1619

Lumbar support, 1237

Spirit, methylated. *See* Methylated spirit

Spirostanolactone and gynaecomastia, 169

Spleen rupture in pregnancy, 956

— torsion, with spontaneous rupture of splenic vein presenting as accidental haemorrhage (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028, 1509(C)

Splenic vein, spontaneous rupture of, in torsion of spleen presenting as accidental haemorrhage (C. S. Seah and N. C. Tan), 1028, 1509(C)

Splenomegaly: Hepatosplenomegaly produced by control of holoendemic malaria (F. D. Schofield, A. D. Parkinson, and A. Kelly), 587(O)

— *Tropical Splenomegaly*, by A. K. Basu and B. K. Aikat, 48

Splinter haemorrhages. *See under Haemorrhage*

Splints: First-aid emergency packs (R. H. Freeman), 108

— For mallet fingers (D. Brooks), 1238

— Thomas splint, inflatable sling for (J. W. Goodfellow and E. E. Denman), 616

Spondylitis, ankylosing. *See Spine: Ankylosing spondylitis*

Spondylosis, cervical. *See Spine: Cervical spondylosis*

SPORER, A. T.: New B.M.J., 122(C)

SPORER, W. H.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 1040(C), 1252(C)

— Danger on the road, 435(C)

Spots, mongolian. *See* Mongolian spots

SPRIGGS, A. I.: Review of *Cytology and Cytochemistry of Acute Leukaemias*, by F. G. J. Hayhoe, D. Quaglini, and R. Doll, 1243

SPRIGGS, N. I.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 1570(C)

SPRINGETT, V. H.: Review of *Tuberculosis in Twins*, by B. Simonds, for the Prophit Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1102

SQUIRES, Herbert Chavasse, obituary of, 566

SQUIRES, S. *See* DAVIES, A. H., 1149

SRIKANTIA, S. G., VENKATACHALAM, P. S., and REDDY, V.: Clinical and biochemical features of a case of Hartnup disease, 282(O)

SRINIVASAN, H.: Neuropathic ulcers, 371(C), 1384(C)

SRIVASTAVA, S. C.: Absence of pulmonary embolism in Asians, 772(C)

STAFFORD, J. L. *See* KEMP, N. H., 1010

STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Hypnosis, 968

— *Psychiatry for Students*, 1560

Staffordshire Medical School. *See under UNIVERSITIES: Keele*

STALLABRASS, P. *See* KITTERMASTER, A. R., 1228

STALLARD, H. B. *See* People in the news, 126

STALLWORTHY, J. C.: Ectopic pregnancy, 779(C)

STAMATOYANNOPOULOS, G., and FESSAS, Ph.: Thalasæmia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece: a study of five areas, 875(O)

STAMPEY, T. A.: *Renovascular Hypertension*, 903

STAMM, T. T.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 969

STAMP, L. D.: *Some Aspects of Medical Geography*. Heath Clark Lectures, 1368

Stamps. *See Postage stamps*

Standards: British Committee for Standards in Haematology, 993

Standing Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards, membership, 126

Standing Medical Advisory Committee. *See under Central Health Services Council*

STANGER, J. K., and WARDILL, J. C.: Prolapsed intervertebral disk in a case of ankylosing spondylitis, 884

STANLEY, W. J.: College of Psychiatrists, 773(C), 977(C), 1052(C)

STANTON, J. B.: Review of *Lehrbuch der Neurologie*, by W. Scheid, 760

Staphylococcal infection, ABO blood groups and (A. J. Zuckerman, D. L. Miller, and J. C. McDonald), 101(O)

— methicillin and isoxazolyl penicillins for, 1630

— toxin for furunculosis, 56(C), 182(C), 504(C)

Staphylococci resistant to "fucidin," 118(C)

— to methicillin, 983(C)

STARK, M. C.: Death and cremation certificates, 981(C)

Statistics: *See also* Central Statistical Office; Epidemiology and vital statistics

— Oxford record linkage study, 1454(L)

— *Statistical Tables for Biological, Agricultural and Medical Research*, 6th ed., by Sir Ronald A. Fisher and F. Yates, 172

Status asthmaticus in a child, 1490

— serum transaminase activity in (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220

— epilepticus, 43, 422, 437(C), 630(C), 700(C), 770(C), 983(C)

STEAD, A. L.: Dental anaesthetics, 504(C)

Steatorrhœa and reticulosis, 925(L)

STEDEE, F. D. F.: Enuresis, 564(C)

STEEL, F. L. D.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)

STEEL, G. C.: Hydraulic-powered surgical recovery bed, 548

Steel wire, fragmented, in heart causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610

STEELE-PERKINS, D. D., made K.C.V.O., 1586(L), 1632

— cortisone in, 752

STEINBERG, A. G., and BEARN, A. G. (Editors): *Progress in Medical Genetics*, Vol. 3: 1497

STEINBERG, M. E.: *Gastric Surgery. Errors, Safeguards and Management of Malfunction Syndromes*, 623, 1044(C)

STEINER, G.: Circulation of cerebrospinal fluid, 697(C)

Stein-Leventhal syndrome (G. Chamberlain and C. Wood), 96(O), 311(C)

STENGEL, E.: Review of *The Clinical Use of Dreams. A Practical Handbook for Analyst and Patient*, by W. Bonime, 960

— Review of *Freud. A Critical Re-evaluation of his Theories*, by R. Fine, 111

— Review of *Homosexuality. A Psychoanalytic Study*, by I. Bieber, and others, 1037

— Review of *Introduction to the Work of Melanie Klein*, by H. Segal, 1499

— Review of *Sigmund Freud. A New Appraisal*, by M. Choisy, 111

Stenosis, aortic. *See Aortic stenosis*

— mitral. *See Heart: Mitral stenosis*

STENSTRÖM, R. *See JANSSON, E.*, 142

STEPHEN, J. F.: Effervescent suppositories, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C)

STEPHEN, S. A. *See CROOKS, J.*, 221

STEPHENS, F. D.: *Congenital Malformation of the Rectum, Anus, and Genito-Urinary Tracts*, 45

STERGIOU, L. *See DOXIADIS, T.*, 343

Sterility after mumps orchitis, 1167

— and syphilis, 108

Sterilization of disposable syringes, 42

— of mechanical ventilators, 561(C)

— Sexual, "reversible", 979(C), 1183(C), 1509(C)

Sterile syringe service, 640(C), 697(C), 911(C), 1049(C), 1125(P), 1181(C), 1442(C)

— unit for treatment of chorionepithelioma, Fulham Hospital, 645

STEROIDS: *See also Corticosteroids; 17-Oxosteroids; individual steroids*

A.C.T.H., not a steroid, 563(C)

Androgenic and anabolic steroids (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)

For nephrotic syndrome in adults (H. Gotze, W. T. E. McCaughey, and R. A. Womersley), 351(O), 563(C), 1047(C)

For rheumatoid arthritis: dangers, 840(C), 1040(C)

In eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract (B. S. Ashby, P. J. Appleton, and I. Dawson), 1141(O)

M.R.C. steroid reference collection, 1519

"Sterzac." *See Hexachlorophene*

STEVENSON, D. P.: Honorary LL.D., Manchester University, 849

— The "Panorama" programme, 1444(C)

STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)

General practice in Scotland—why the difference? A comparative study of statistics from practices in the United Kingdom, 1370, 1511(C), 1570(C)

STEWART, A. B. *See People in the news*, 1519

STEWART, Alexander Hamilton, obituary of, 441

STEWART, G. T. *See People in the news*, 1449

STEWART, J. *See LUTTON, C. C.*, 183

STEWART, J. S. S.: Management of cardiac arrest, with special reference to metabolic acidosis, 476(O)

STEWART, J. W.: Haemopoietic chimera, 304(C)

STEWART, Roy Mackenzie, obituary of, 1573

STOCKLEY, Thomas Edward, obituary of, 1646

Stoke Mandeville Hospital: Nuffield Medical Centre for Combined Research, 1448

STOKES, J. F. *See JOHNSON, A. G.*, 480

Stokes-Adams disease, failure of artificial pacing in (E. Sowton and J. G. Davies), 1470(O)

Stomatitis due to petrol, 1442(C)

— Vincent's. *See Vincent's stomatitis*

STORR, A.: Sexual Deviation, 1561

STOSSEL, C. A.: Treatment of subungual haematoma, 909(C)

STOTT, E. J. *See Ross, C. A. C.*, 56

STOWERS, J. M.: Hypoglycaemia in the diabetic, 969

STRADLING, P. *See POOLE, G.*, 341, 837

STRANGER, J. H.: Conservative view on general practice, 1503

STREET, W. J.: Seat-belts, 500(C)

Streptococcal gangrene. *See under Gangrene*

Streptococcus faecalis urinary infection, 1691

Streptokinase, thrombolytic therapy with: plasminogen depletion with high circulating activator activity (M. Verstraete, and others), 675

Streptomycin and isoniazid, prolonged, for pulmonary tuberculosis (R. N. Johnston, and others), 1679(O)

Stress: Prenatal shaping of behaviour, 1064(L), 1315(C)

— Stress and Release in an Urban Estate. Study in Action Research, by J. Spencer, 1366

Stretcher for removal of smallpox cases (A. B. Semple and T. L. Hobday), 360

— new (J. L. de Bary and A. W. Gardner), 1491

Strickland Goodall Lecture: Cardiac function in primary myocardial disorders (J. F. Goodwin), 1527(O), 1595(O)

Strokes. *See Cerebrovascular disease*

STRÖM-OLSEN, R., and MAHAPATRA, S. B.: Enuresis, 632(C)

— *See also People in the news*, 919

STROSS, B.: knighthood conferred on, 72(L), 113

STUART, G. H.: Dental anaesthetics, 238(C), 377(C), 503(C)

STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Shortness of breath, 1203(O)

STUDENTS, MEDICAL: Chronic medical students, 640(C)

From overseas, 1628

International clinical conference, 504(C), 773(C)

Number of, 65(P), 315(P)

Selection of, 61(C), 180(C), 364

Vocational tests for, 359, 364

STUNGO, E.: Heroin addicts, 1117(C)

STURGIS, S. H. *See MEIGS, J. V.*, 1037

Subcutaneous phycomycosis. *See Phycomycosis, subcutaneous*

Subdural haematoma. *See under Brain*

Subendocardial haemorrhage. *See under Heart*

Subungual. *See under Nails*

SUDHOF, H. *See SCHOEN, R.*, 1171

SUGAR, O. *See MACKAY, R. P.*, 1171

Sugar in wines, "clinistix" tablets to measure, 893

SUGDEN, J.: Constitutional conundrums, 1120(C)

Suicide among doctors, 789(L)

— attempted, study group on, 645

SULLIVAN, F. M. *See ROBSON, J. M.*, 370

SULLIVAN, M. B., and BOSHELL, B. R.: Aetiological factors and therapeutic approach to the dumping syndrome, 414(O), 909(C)

Sulphacetamide: To-day's drugs, 483

Sulphadiazine: To-day's drugs, 483

Sulphadimethoxine: To-day's drugs, 484

Sulphadimidine: To-day's drugs, 483

Sulphafurazole: To-day's drugs, 484

Sulphaguanidine: To-day's drugs, 483

Sulphamerazine: To-day's drugs, 483

Sulphamethizole: To-day's drugs, 484

Sulphamethoxazole: To-day's drugs, 484

Sulphamethoxypyridazine: Bronchitis exacerbations, daily sulphamethoxypyridazine for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)

— To-day's drugs, 484

Sulphanilamide: To-day's drugs, 483

Sulphaphenazole: To-day's drugs, 484

Sulphapyridine: To-day's drugs, 483

Sulphasomidine: To-day's drugs, 484

Sulphasoxazole: To-day's drugs, 484

Sulphasuxidine: To-day's drugs, 484

Sulphathiazole: To-day's drugs, 483

Sulphonamides: To-day's drugs, 419, 483

Sulphonylureas, hypoglycaemia from, 996(L), 1379(C)

Sulphur dioxide in the air, 1307, 1390

— for constipation, 168

Sulthiame for epilepsies (H. Garland and D. Summer), 474(O), 769(C), 1043(C), 1117(C), 1439(C)

SUMMERLING, M. D. *See ATKINS, J.*, 632

SUMMERLING, Lady: Debate on general practice, 317(P)

Summer-term blains (rapulo-vesicular exanthem on hands and feet) (R. P. Warin, and others), 1413(O), 1393(L), 1638(C)

SUMNER, D. *See GARLAND, H.*, 474, 1043

SUNDBERG, N. D., and TYLER, L. E.: *Clinical Psychology. An Introduction to Research and Practice*, 111

Supine hypotensive syndrome. *See Hypotensive syndrome, supine*

Suppositories, effervescent, 60(C), 121(C), 243(C), 701(C)

Surface area related to size, 43, 422

Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, U.S.A. *See under United States of America*

"SURGEON LIEUTENANT": View from the Navy, 1443(C)

Surgeons in training: Royal College of Surgeons of England's pilot scheme of surgical tutors to regional hospital boards, 580(L), 1506(C)

Surgeries, evening, 1188(C), 1254(C), 1316(C), 1382(C), 1571(C)

SURGFRY: *See also Neurosurgery; Plastic surgery*

Activity of surgical patients, observations on (N. Browne), 669(O), 1188(C)

Atlas of Biliary Tract Surgery, by F. Glenn, 47

Chirurische Operationen, Vol. 1, by H.-E. Grewe and K. Kremer, 362

Craniopagus twins. *See Twins, craniopagus*

Current Practice in Orthopaedic Surgery, 1963, edited by J. P. Adams, 1694

Errors in operations: "right middle finger" and, 1640(C)

Evolution of Surgery in the United States, The, by A. O. Whipple, 46

Gastric Surgery. Errors, Safeguards and Management of Malfunction Syndromes, by M. E. Steinberg, 623

Indications and Techniques in Arterial Surgery, by P. Martin, 423

Iodine on tissues, 959

Mental sequelae of, 452(L)

Modern Advances in Cotaract Surgery, edited by R. M. Fasanella and B. J. Matthews, 1496

Operations in the Practitioner's Surgery, by R. Goldhahn, 7th ed., revised by G. Jorns, 830

Operations of Surgery, The, Vol. 1, by A. J. Gardham and D. R. Davies, 1495

Paediatric surgery, blood loss in, 1201(L), 1635(C)

Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery, edited by A. W. Wilkinson, 1101

Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma, edited by D. N. Matthews, 1037

Recovery bed, hydraulic-powered (G. C. Steel), 548

Short History of Surgical Dressings, by I. M. Z. Elliott. Based on material collected by the late J. R. Elliott, 1171

Student Nurse in the Operating Theatre, by E. E. Philipson and K. L. Gearing, 1562

Wound closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)

Wound Healing and Management. A Monograph for Surgeons, by D. M. Dourlens, 551

Year Book of Orthopaedics and Traumatic Surgery, The, 1962-1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233

SUTCLIFFE, Maurice Lister, obituary of, 247

SUTCLIFFE, William Henry, obituary of, 1319

SUTHERLAND, I. *See LUTTON, C. C.*, 183

SUTHERLAND, Ian. *See HART, P. D. A.*, 795

SUTHERLAND, J. M., and BOWMAN, D. A.: Sulthiame treatment for epilepsy, 1439(C)

SUTHERLAND, L.: Geographical differentials, 1121(C)

SUTTON, Evelyn Alexander, obituary of, 313, 643

SUTTON, S. E.: Abolition of prescription charges, 1254(C)

Sutureless skin closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)

Sutures: Steel wire, fragmented, in heart causing recurrent haemopericardium (M. A. Khan and A. M. Das), 610

Suxamethonium, familial sensitivity to, due to atypical pseudocholinesterase (A. B. M. Telfer, D. J. F. MacDonald, and A. J. Dinwoodie), 153(O), 501(C)

— muscle pains, reduction of, 1639(C)

SWAN, A. *See SPEED, D. E.*, 1664

SWAN, J. H.: Complaints by patients, 245(C)

— The curse of certificates, 703(C), 841(C), 911(C)

— Doctors' pay, 555(C)

— Forthcoming elections to Council, 985(C), 1051(C)

— General anaesthetics in general practice, 1512(C)

SWANSTON, J. L. *See HART, R. E.*, 1119

Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962: *Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition*, edited by G. Blix, 46

SWEETMAN, K. F. D.: Weavers' bottom, 1238

SWEETNAM, W. P.: Poisons information centres, 628(C)

— *See also HAMLIN, N. I.*, 1380

SWIFT, G., and McDougall, I. A.: The family doctor and the family nurse, 1697

Swimming underwater, for children, 292

SWINBURNE, K.: Oedema of feet and ankles in rheumatoid arthritis, 1541(O)

— *See also PARK, D. C.*, 86

SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *Intersexuality*, edited by C. Overzier, 623

SYKES, C. G. W. *See HAMLIN, N. I.*, 1380

SYKES, M. K.: Sterilizing mechanical ventilators, 561(C)

SYKES, R. M.: Pronethalol and cardiac arrhythmias, 309(C)

SYMONDS, Sir Charles, portrait presented to, 491

SYMONDS, J. *See LUTTON, C. C.*, 183

SYMONDS, H. S., and WRONG, O. M.: Uraemic pericarditis with cardiac tamponade: a report of four cases, 605(O)

Sympathectomy for angina pectoris, 753

Sympathetic stimulation, calcium and (J. H. Burn and W. R. Gibbons), 1482

Symposia. *See Congresses*

Syncytial virus, respiratory. *See Respiratory syncytial virus*

SYNEK, P., and SYNEK, V.: Emetine in treatment of severe septic states, 1550

SYNEK, V. *See SYNEK, P.*, 1550

Syphilis and sterility, 108

Syringe service, sterile, 640(C), 697(C), 911(C), 1049(C), 1125(P), 1181(C), 1442(C)

Syringes, disposable, sterilisation of, 42

SZABO, Z. *See People in the news*, 1651

ZSEKELY, P.: Systemic embolism and anticoagulant prophylaxis in rheumatic heart disease, 1209(O), 1636(C)

T

T.A.B. vaccine, intradermal, 168

TAGART, R. E. B.: Arterial replacement by a double-width vein graft, 1113(C)

Tamponade, cardiac. *See under Heart*

TAN, N. C. *See SEAH, C. S.*, 1028

TANNER, R. *See KEMP, N. H.*, 1010

Tannic acid in barium enemas, liver necrosis from, 993, 997(L)

Tanning from light, 828

— from ultra-violet lamps, 1100

TANSLEY, D. D.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 240(C), 911(C)

Tapeworm infections, extract of male fern for, 1184(C), 1378(C)

— niclosamide for, 1378(C)

Tasmania University. *See under Universities*

Tattoo marks, removal of, 1377(C), 1568(C)

Tautological lapse, 840(C), 987(C), 1121(C), 1317(C)

TAYLOR, Lord: Debate on general practice, 315(P), 317(P), 432(C), 494(C)

— Doctors' pay, 366(C), 494(C), 497(C), 503(C), 636(C), 639(C), 640(C)

— The pool—a correction, 503(C)

— Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 178(C), 700(C), 843(C)

— and CHAVE, S.: *Mental Health and Environment*, 1432

TAYLOR, A. F.: Anabolic agents in renal failure, 169, 829, 1035

TAYLOR, A. R. *See BAILEY, I. C.*, 1161

TAYLOR, A. W. O.: The Gillie report, 242(C)

TAYLOR, D. J. E. *See CHAMBERLAIN, M. J.*, 1116

TAYLOR, D. M. *See BRANSBY, E. R.*, 1661

TAYLOR, F. H.: College of Psychiatrists, 1380(C)

TAYLOR, F. M.: Old people in the cold, 628(C)

TAYLOR, G. F.: Old people in the cold, 428(C), 628(C)

TAYLOR, G. W. *See KINMONTH, J. B.*, 529

TAYLOR, J. *See People in the news*, 573

TAYLOR, J. B.: The retrospective pool, 775(C)

TAYLOR, Jean: Too many infant deaths, 57(C)

TAYLOR, M. D. *See MILLER, F. J. W.*, 488

TAYLOR, N. S.: Future of general practice, 62(C), 308(C)

TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D., and BYNOE, M. L.: Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses, 540(O), 771(C)

Teachers, medical. *See Universities: Medical teachers*

Teaching hospitals. *See individual hospitals*

TEELING-SMITH, G.: Does the conquest of diseases matter?, 762, 980(C)

— Healthier life, 1441(C)

TEELUCK, L. *See People in the news*, 1325

Teeth: Decay, fluoridation and, 713

Teflon fever. *See "Polymer-fume fever"*

TEGNER, W.: Review of *Occupational Therapy*, 3rd ed., by H. S. Willard and C. S. Spackman, 46

Telephone calls, transferred, 912(C)

TELEVISION:
And medicine, 1057
Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board and Scottish Television Ltd, programme, 1449
Independent Television Authority, general advisory council, 188
— medical advertising by, 1389(P)
Independent Television Code of Advertising Standards and Practice, The, 1525(L)
"Panorama": G.P.s' terms and conditions of service, 904 (Without prejudice), 912(C), 1051(C), 1121(C), 1257(C), 1315(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)
— Hospital beds, 559(C)

TELFER, A. B. M., MacDONALD, D. J. F., and DINGWOODIE, A. J.: Familial sensitivity to suxamethonium due to atypical pseudocholinesterase, 153(O), 501(C)

TELFER, W. P. McK.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 700(C)

TELLING, J. P.: Doctors' pay, 555(C), 842(C)
— "Minor" disorders of pregnancy, 1384(C) (correction, 1571)
— The recent conference, 1121(C)

TEMPANY, E.: Tetracycline in infancy, 1238

Temperature, body. *See* Body temperature

TENNENT, J. N., and THOMSON, A. M. W.: F.R.C.S. in the specialties, 698(C), 1506(C)
"Tenuate." *See* Diethylpropion

TEPPER, R.: Unity and the claim, 498(C)

Terminal illness. *See under* Dying

Terminology: Diagnostic terms in chest diseases, 115(C), 312(C)

Terms of service. *See* Contracts; General practice: conditions and terms of service; National Health Service: terms of service

TERRY, W. N.: Fashion, feet, and fitness, 970

Testicle. *See* Testis

Testis: Filarial nodule in epididymis, 1441(C)
— Undescended, surgical treatment for, 829

Testosterone (To-day's drugs), 105, 771(C)

Tests: Laboratory: *See individual tests*
— Vocational, for medicine, 359, 364

Tetanus immunization schedule, 894
— prophylaxis, 55(C), 62(C), 122(C), 373(C), 699(C), 768(C), 1187(C), 1438(C), 1568(C)

TECTLOW, C.: College of Psychiatrists, 1110(C), 1250(C)

TETRACYCLINE:
Actinomyces israelii, sensitivity of, to tetracyclines (G. C. Blake), 145(O)
Bronchitis exacerbations, daily tetracycline for (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 728(O), 718(L), 978(C)
For secondary infection in accidental hypothermia, 309(C)
In infancy, 959, 1238
In tuberculosis, 311(C)
Patent: Pfizer Group's legal action, 1262

THACKER, C. K.: *See* WOODRUFF, A. W., 1001

Thalassaemia: Haemoglobin H disease in an English family (J. C. Woodrow, R. L. Noble, and J. H. Martindale), 36(O)

— Thalassaemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, sickling, and malarial endemicity in Greece: a study of five areas (G. Stamatoyannopoulos and Ph. Fessas), 875(O)

Thalidomide: *Acquittals at Liège*, The. Reprinted from *The Times*, 189
— Effect on sperm and congenital abnormalities, 1063(L)
— Progeny of thalidomide-treated male rabbits (C. Lutwak-Mann), 1090, 1063(L) (correction, 1559)

THEOBALD, G. W.: Review of *Modern Trends in Human Reproductive Physiology*, edited by H. M. Carey, 294

THERAPEUTICS:
Current Therapy 1964. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician, edited by H. F. Conn, 1561

Diseases of Medical Progress. A Contemporary Analysis of Illness Produced by Drugs and Other Therapeutic Procedures, 2nd ed., edited by R. H. Moser, 1694

Institute of Therapeutics, 1643(C)

Ocular Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Problems of Medical Management, edited by S. J. Kimura and E. K. Goodner, 961

Textbook of Medical Treatment, 9th ed., edited by Sir Derrick Dunlop, Sir Stanley Davidson, and S. Alstead, 1693

Thiazide diuretics and diabetes, 366(C)
— drugs and neonatal thrombocytopenia, 1395(L), 1438(C), 1636(C)
— induced neonatal haemolysis, 696(C)

THIEL, R.: *Atlas of Diseases of the Eye*. Typical Ocular Diseases with Diagnosis, Differential Diagnosis and Histopathology, 760

Thigh, lateral cutaneous nerve of: accidental surgical division (K. Hingorani), 607(O)

THIRKETTLE, J. L., GOUGH, K. R., and READ, A. E.: Diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia, 1286(O), 1566(C)

THOMAS, A. J. *See* EL-SHABOURY, A. H., 1220

THOMAS, C. G. A. *See* GRIFFITHS, P. D., 53

THOMAS, C. W.: Doctors' pay, 367(C)

THOMAS, D. V.: Blood loss in paediatric surgery, 1635(C)

THOMAS, E. W. P.: Staphylococcal toxin for furunculosis, 504(C)

THOMAS, K. B.: Reduction of suxamethonium muscle pains, 1639(C)

THOMAS, M.: Detecting the faulty can, 1571(C)

THOMAS, P. K. *See* HADGRAFT, J. W., 768

Thomas splint. *See under* Splints

THOMPSON, H. *See* TOWERS, J. R. H., 1229

THOMPSON, R.: Venereal disease and young people, 906(C), 1052(C)

THOMPSON, R. H. S. *See* ADAMS, C. W. M., 1642

THOMPSON, T.: Old people in the cold, 370(C)

THOMPSON, W.: Specialist qualifications, 1249(C)

THOMPSON, W. A. L. *See* KOPFEL, H. P., 1695

THOMSON, A. M. W. *See* TENNENT, J. N., 698

THOMSON, D. R. *See* People in the news, 1262

THOMSON, Edward Napier, obituary of, 185

THOMSON, F. P.: Ear disease in language laboratories, 1443(C)

THOMSON, W. B., and others: Peritoneal dialysis, 932(O), 922(L), 1116(C)

THORNE, N.: Treatment for dandruff, 487

THORPE, G. J.: Leukaemia and phenylbutazone, 1707(C)

Thrombocytopenia, neonatal, and thiazide drugs, 1395(L), 1438(C), 1636(C)

Thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic, 1198(L)

Thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase: plasminogen depletion with high circulating activator activity (M. Verstraete, and others), 675

Thrombosis, coronary. *See* Coronary thrombosis
— in pregnancy, 955
— post-operative deep-vein, effect of activity of surgical patients on (N. Browne), 669(O), 1188(C)

Thrombostest for control of anticoagulant therapy, 56(C), 119(C), 503(C)

Thrush: Monilial oesophagitis. *See* Oesophagitis, monilial

THURSY-PELHAM, D. C. *See* KENNEDY, M. C. S., 1018

"Thylin." *See under* Nifenazone

Thymoma and hynogammaglobulinaemia in an identical twin (S. Godfrey), 1159(O), 1384(C)

Thyroglobulin antibodies. *See under* Antibodies

THYROID: *See also* Goitre; Myxoedema
Carcinoma in a newborn infant (E. E. McRuer and M. D. Ross), 224

Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism, by E. J. Wayne, D. A. Koutras, and W. D. Alexander, 1244

Disorders in pregnancy, 889

Function in accidental hypothermia (A. J. Rosin and A. N. Exton-Smith), 16(O), 4(L)

Hyperthyroidism, gastric secretion in (M. J. Williams and D. W. Blair), 940(O)

Hypothyroidism: *Current Concepts in Hypothyroidism*, edited by K. R. Crispell, 111
— thyrotoxicosis treated by surgery or iodine-131 with reference to development of (M. Green and G. M. Wilson), 1005(O), 1313(C)

Thyroid and Its Disease. The Proceedings of a conference held at the Royal College of Physicians of London, March 15 and 16, 1963, edited by A. S. Mason, 46

Thyroid Gland, edited by R. Pitt-Rivers and W. R. Trotter, 1693

Thyroiditis, de Quervain's, incidence of (I. R. McWhirney), 1225(O)

Thyrototoxicosis, dysmenoëa in, 1208
— in pregnancy, 890

— treated by surgery or iodine-131 with reference to development of hypothyroidism (M. Green and G. M. Wilson), 1005(O), 1313(C)

Thyroxine, plasma, oral contraceptives and, 684, 1559

Tick-borne encephalitis, 1455(L)

Time for Yourself: A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, by A. Gillie, 1102

Times, The: *The Acquittals at Liège*, 189

TIMMS, N. J.: *Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939-1962)*, 1623

TINCKLER, L. F.: Absence of pulmonary embolism in Asians?, 502(C), 701(C), 772(C), 1188(C)

— Disposable suprapubic cystostomy appliance, 1383(C)

TINDALL, W. J.: Androgens and anabolic steroids, 771(C)

Tissue, connective. *See* Connective tissue
— foetal. *See* Foetus: Foetal tissue

Tissues, iodine on, 959

TOBACCO:
Advertising, 713, 980(C)
— and warning against in the U.S.A., 251
— on television, 1525(L)

Arsenic in, and lung cancer, 1656(L)

Bladder cancer and smoking, 649(L)

Cigarettes (Health Hazards) Bill introduced, 508(P), 1324(P)
Expenditure on, 786

Lung cancer from other people's smoke, 229

Selling to children, 1323

Smoking: *See also* National Society for Non-smokers
— air pollution, and respiratory disease, 1307
— and death, 192(L), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)

Smoking and Health. Report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, 133(L), 192(L), 307(C)

Smoking: and mortality, in British doctors: 10 years' study (R. Doll and Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 1399(O), 1460(O), 1451(L), 1634(C), 1706(C)
— and multiple sclerosis, 773(C)
— and vision, 1431
— anti-smoking clinics, 787
— strip cartoons in children's magazines, 319
— aversion therapy for, 152

Central Council for Health Education and, 319, 1262

Central Office of information inquiry, 786

deadly cigarettes, 307(C), 563(C), 838(C), 1188(C)
— giving up: combination of drugs for, 437(C)
— You Can, If You Really Want To, by Central Council of Health Education, 319
— in buses, 994
— in cinemas, 1325
— poster and essay competition in L.C.C. schools, 1263
— "Smoking Machine, The." (film), 1391
— social and psychological research, 508(P)

Toe-nails. *See under* Nails
"Tofranil." *See* Imipramine

Tolazoline and epilepsy, 42

Tolbutamide, effect of, on fasting levels of growth hormone, 805

— hypoglycaemia from, 996(L), 1379(C)

— leucine-induced hypoglycaemia and (R. J. Jarrett and W. J. H. Butterfield), 865(O), 1639(C)

— sodium, for dumping syndrome (M. B. Sullivan and B. R. Boshell), 414(O)

TOLEMAN, Richard James, obituary of, 915, 1191

TOLHURST, J. C., BUCKLE, G., and WILLIAMS, S. W.: *Cancer chemotherapy with Antibiotics and Allied Drugs*, 2nd ed., 232

TONMLINS, F. G.: The Gillie report, 305(C), 497(C), 779(C)

TÖNDURY, G.: Methysergide, 181(C)

Toni-Fanconi syndrome, 332, 322(L)

TONKIN, R. W. *See* BOYLE, D., 285

Tooth. *See* Teeth

Toothbrush bristles, perforation of gut by, 1491

TORBER, T. E. I.: Uterine inversion and cord traction, 239(C), 434(C)

TOVEY, F. I.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1439(C), 1708(C)

TOWERS, J. R. H., RAPER, F. P., and THOMPSON, H.: Giant hydronephrosis simulating ascites, 1229

TOWLER, E. W.: *See* People in the news, 1578

Toxaemia of pregnancy: *See also* Pre-eclampsia
— (L. Snaith), 1029, 1569(C)
— Recurrence, 42
— Severe, methyldopa for (S. F. Hans and H. Kopolman), 736(O), 978(C), 1041(C), 1188(C)

Toxicology: *See also* individual substances
— Poisons information centres, 450(L), 627(C)

Toxocariasis: Infection with animal helminths (A. W. Woodruff, C. K. Thacker, and A. I. Shah), 1001(O), 1510(C)

Toxoplasmosis: *See* Foetus, 359
— *Intrauterine Toxoplasma-Infestation*, by H. Langer, 1171
— *Toxoplasmosis et ses Manifestations Oculaires*, La, by J. François, 45

Trace elements and leukaemia, 1237

Transaminases: Serum glutamic oxaloacetic and pyruvic transaminase levels in status asthmaticus (A. H. El-Shaboury, A. J. Thomas, and D. A. Williams), 1220(O)

Transfusion. *See also* Blood transfusion
— set, defect in, 238(C)

Transplantation: *See also under* individual organs
— Ethical problems in organ transplantation (M. F. A. Woodruff), 1457(O)
— Foetal tissue, maternal tolerance of (J. M. Anderson and K. Benirschke), 1534(O)

Transverse myelitis. *See* Myelitis, transverse

Transvestism. *See under* Sexual aberrations

Tranylcypromine and amitriptyline for depression, 1114(C)
— and cheese, 907(C)
— hazards of, 628(C), 578(L), 836(C), 906(C), 907(C), 1313(C)

Trauma: *Recent Advances in the Surgery of Trauma*, edited by D. N. Matthews, 1037

Traumatic surgery. *See under* Surgery

Travel: *Being Ill. A Handbook for Tourists*, by B. Finch, 1244

— Illness while on holiday abroad, 991(P)

Treatment. *See* Compulsory treatment; Therapeutics

TREDGOLD, R. F. and others: *International Conference on Social Psychiatry*, 1643(C)

Tremor. *See* Parkinson's disease

Trial by jury. *See under* MEDICO-LEGAL

Triamterene, 1557 (To-day's drugs)

TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)

Trichuriasis, 1440(C)

Triethyleneglycol diglycidyl ether. *See* Ethogluclid

TRIMBLE, G. X.: Spironolactone and gynaecomastia, 169

Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Universities: Dublin

Triple antigen. *See* Antigen, triple

TRIPP, G. F.: Basis of discontent, 638(C), 985(C)

Trophic or neuropathic ulcers?, 371(C), 1384(C)

Trophoblastic tumours: Hydatidiform mole misdiagnosed as chorioncarcinoma (A. R. Kittermaster and P. Stallaberry), 1228, 1509(C)

Tropical eosinophilia, 829

— medicine: Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1584(L)
— *Synopsis of Tropical Medicine*, 4th ed., by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 171
— *Two Pioneers of Tropical Medicine: Garcia d'Orta and Nicolas Monardes*, by C. R. Boxer, 425

Tropical Splenomegaly, by A. K. Basu and B. K. Aikat, 48

TROTTER, W. R. *See* PITT-RIVERS, R., 1693

TRUGHTON, J. M. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306

TRUGHTON, W. D. H. *See* BOOMLA, D. F., 306

TRUSS, R. G.: Revised memorandum, 1710(C)

TROWELL, J.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 435(C)

TROY, P.: Ampicillin for typhoid carriers, 1252(C)

TRUELOVE, S. C. *See* SALEM, S. N., 394, 1074
"Tryptizol." *See* Amitriptyline

TSITSANIS, D. *See* DOXIADIS, T., 343

Tubal ligation, "reversible," 979(C), 1183(C)

Tuberculin, old, effect of, on lymphocytes in culture from sarcoid patients (D. C. Cowling, D. Quaglino, and P. K. M. Barrett), 1481

— sensitivity, Kveim test results, and previous B.C.G. vaccination, associations between, in healthy young adults (P. d'A. Hart, D. N. Mitchell, and I. Sutherland), 795(O), 791(L), 1440(C)

TUBERCULOSIS: *See also* B.C.G.; British Tuberculosis Association
Antituberculous drugs, hypersensitivity to, 62(C), 311(C), 502(C)

TUBERCULOSIS (continued):

Chemotherapeutic policies in developing countries (W. Fox), 135(O), 429(C), 501(C), 766(C), 838(C), 910(C), 1115(C), 1313(C)
Compulsory treatment: Powers under Acts, 508
Drug-resistant tuberculosis in Great Britain, 324(L)
In pregnancy, 887
Iproniazid for: toxic effects, 1313(C)
M.R.C. Tuberculosis Research Unit, 713
Pulmonary: prolonged streptomycin and isoniazid for (R. N. Johnston, and others), 1679(O)
Spahlinger "cure" (Without prejudice), 235
Tetracycline in, 311(C)
Tuberculosis in Children, by F. J. W. Miller, R. M. E. Seal, and M. D. Taylor, 488
Tuberculosis in Twins, by B. Simonds for the Prophit Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1102

TUBOKU-METZGER, A. F.: Chemotherapy of malaria, 1378(C)

TUCKWELL, E. G. *See* People in the news, 849

TUFFILL, S. G. *See* BURNE, J. C., 839

TUMARKIN, A.: Chairs in otology, 369(C)

Tumours: *See also* Cancer; individual organs and tumours

- Antigenic properties of; delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions (L. E. Hughes and B. Lytton), 209(O)
- Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture) (Sir Christopher Andrewes), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)
- Viruses and: induction by association, 1395(L)

TURBOTT, H. B. *See* People in the news, 1519

TURNBULL, J. C.: Anomaly in treatment, 1049(C)

TURNER, Adam Annand, obituary of, 314

TURNER, E.: "Battered baby" syndrome, 308(C), 564(C)

TURNER, G. J. K. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119

TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *The So-Called Extrapyramidal System*. Symposium from the 16th Congress of Scandinavian Neurologists, edited by S. Refsum, H. M. Lossius, and P. Dietrichson, 760

TUTON, I. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

TWEED, W. M. E.: Item of service, 776(C), 1443(C)

TWEEDIE, D. R.: Cervical spondylosis, 845(C)

TWINS:

- Craniopagus: paediatric care (A. W. Franklin), 1342(O), 1327(L)
- radiological examination (G. H. du Boulay), 1337(O), 1327(L)
- separation (J. E. A. O'Connell), 1333(O), 1327(L)
- anaesthesia for (R. I. W. Ballantine and I. Jackson), 1339(O), 1327(L)
- plastic repair after (P. H. Jayes), 1340(O), 1327(L)

Inherited characters in, 1384(C), 1510(C)

Mongolism in one of, 1119(C)

Thymoma with hypogammaglobulinaemia in an identical twin (S. Godfrey), 1159(O), 1384(C), 1510(C)

TYE, C. Y. *See* LEE, L. H., 1077

TYLER, L. E. *See* SUNDBERG, N. D., 111

TYPHOID FEVER: 1055 (Epidemiology)

- Ampicillin for, 907(C)
- for carriers, 1252(C); (A. B. Christie), 1609(C)
- prophylactic, in epidemics, 1508(C)
- At Aberdeen (Epidemiology), 1447, 1575, 1648, 1706(C), 1715
- Carriers, 1521(L)
- Due to corned beef, in Aberdeen, 1500, 1453(L), 1706(C)
- — — — — Minister's statement, 1501, 1577(P)
- — — — — in Harlow (I. Ash, and others), 1474(O), 1453(L)
- Due to *Salmonella typhi*, phage type 34, after eating dulse, 1634(C)
- Epidemic, 1453(L), 1635(C)
- From Blanes (Epidemiology), 1260
- Gallstones and, 1508(C)
- In Camberwell (Epidemiology), 443
- T.A.B. vaccine, intradermal, 168

U

Uganda: Cancer at Mengo Hospital, Kampala, 1897-1956 (J. N. P. Davies, and others), 259(O), 336(O), 321(L), 1510(C)

- Pancreatic fibrosis, chronic, with calcification: aetiology (A. G. Shaper), 1607(O)
- Subcutaneous phycomycosis (D. P. Burkitt, A. M. M. Wilson, and D. B. Jelliffe), 1669(O)

Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis, ulcerative

Ulcers: *See under* Aphthous; Duodenal; Neuropathic; Peptic

Ulster. *See under* Ireland

Ultra-violet lamps, tanning from, 1100

Umbilical cord at term, length of (P. Malpas), 673(O)

— complications, 1296

— — — toilet, 1491

— — — traction, uterine inversion and, 239(C), 434(C)

— scissors and cord clamp, combined (T. C. Mayer), 1692

Unborn infant. *See* Foetus

Underdeveloped countries. *See* Developing countries

Underwater swimming. *See* Swimming, underwater

Unilever Companies; Health centre, Merseyside, 1391

United Bristol Hospitals, internship scheme, 1262

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Cigarettes, advertising of and warning against, in, 251

Emigration of British doctors to, 986(C)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued):

Evolution of Surgery in the United States, by A. O. Whipple, 46
Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II, edited by L. D. Heaton, J. B. Coates, and C. M. Wiltse, 362
Smoking and Health. Report of the Advisory Committee to the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service, 133(L), 192(L), 307(C)

UNIVERSITIES:

Aberdeen, 128, 252, 1128, 1450, 1720
Belfast: Queen's University, 128
Birmingham, 126, 128, 446, 714, 919, 1196, 1326, 1450, 1720
— Deafness in childhood (symposia), 552, 624
— Postgraduate diploma in pastoral studies, 713
Bristol, 128, 252, 714, 1196, 1578, 1720
— United Bristol Hospitals internship scheme, 1262
Cambridge, 128, 190, 446, 510, 714, 1128, 1196, 1262, 1326, 1450, 1720
— Medical sciences trips, 319
— Postgraduate medical school, 319
Central Council on Admissions, report, 1194
Chairs, multiple, 784(P)
Dublin: Trinity College: Department of experimental medicine, 1126
— — — School of Physic, 128
Durham, 128
East Africa, 993, 1196
Edinburgh, 128, 574, 714, 1057, 1128, 1196, 1518, 1720
— International School of Advanced Nursing Education, 645
— Medical curriculum, 993
— Pfizer Foundation for Postgraduate Study in Medicine, 67
Emigration of academic staff, 573
Essex, 1719
Glasgow, 128, 190, 1196, 1325, 1326, 1449, 1450
Hong Kong, 645
Hull: Postgraduate medical education standing committee for, 993
Ibadan: Virology Unit, 713
Keele: Staffordshire Medical School, 918, 1581(L), 1707(C)
Leeds, 128, 1520
Libraries, spending on, 1718
Liverpool, 128, 509, 1196, 1720
— School of Tropical Medicine, 1584(L)
London, 128, 252, 382, 510, 714, 788, 1196, 1326, 1450, 1580, 1720: *See also under names of institutes and medical schools*
McGill, 1262, 1518
Malaya, 445
Manchester, 128, 320, 849
— Nursing course, 381
Medical teachers and B.M.A., 776(C), 987(C)
Melbourne, 645
Newcastle upon Tyne, 128, 446, 1058, 1196, 1262, 1520 (correction, 1720), 1720
— — — Bachelor of Education (speech), 849
Oxford, 128, 714, 1058, 1128, 1262, 1326, 1449, 1450, 1720
Queensland, 128, 1194
Remuneration of Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges of Advanced Technology. National Income Commission, Report No. 3: 853(L), 918(P)
St. Andrews, 190, 320
Sheffield, 128, 788, 1196, 1520, 1720
— *Neurometabolic Disorders in Childhood*. Proceedings of a Symposium held in May 1963, edited by K. S. Holt and J. Milner, 1694
Tasmania, 126, 1126
Wales, 128
— Welsh National School of Medicine, 1651, 1720
Warwick, 1057
Yale, 1126

University College Medical School, 1578

University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland: Salisbury teaching hospital and medical school, 720(L), 832, 1125(P)

University Grants Committee, new members, 251
Unmarried mother's refusal to see child before adoption, 1442(C), 1636(C)

Uraemic pericarditis. *See under* Pericarditis

Urinary irregularity due to collateral vessels in renal-artery stenosis (H. O. Wong and K. W. Chow), 418
— obstruction by clot during anticoagulant treatment (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162

Urethritis, dysuria after, 893

Uric acid: Hyperuricaemia. *See* Hyperuricaemia

Uric Acid Lithiasis, by A. Atsmon, A. de Vries, and M. Frank, 1367

Urinary Δ^{18} -androsten-3 α -ol, 17 α -steroids and mental illness (B. W. L. Brooksbank and W. Pryce-Phillips), 1602(O)

URINARY INFECTION:

Ampicillin for, 1630

In pregnancy, 979(C)

Persistent, in children (P. M. Dunn, L. C. Hine, and M. E. MacGregor), 1081(O)

Prevention of, 1247

Streptococcus faecalis, 1691

Urinary oxygen, 579(L)

— sediment, quantitative estimation of, with special regard to sources of error (H. Gadcholt), 1547(O)

URINE:

Black, after "ectofer" injections (D. Boyle, and others), 285

Calcium oxalate crystals in, 1237

Detecting phenothiazines in, 1167

URINE (continued):

In acute and chronic renal failure (M. H. Roscoe), 1084(O)

Incontinence. *See* Enuresis

Maple syrup urine disease (M. A. Voyce, and others), 1293

Urology: *Uric Acid Lithiasis*, by A. Atsmon, A. de Vries, and M. Frank, 1367

— *Urology*, 2nd ed., edited by M. F. Campbell, 549

Urticaria in late pregnancy, 229, 487

U.S.S.R.: Russian spring-summer complex, 1455(L)

— Venereal diseases in, 1453(L)

UTERUS:

Cervical carcinoma: exfoliative cytology, facilities for, 1253(C), 1382(C)

— in pregnancy, 421

— radiotherapy, value of biopsies in assessing response to (L. Walter, and others), 1673(O)

— hostility and infertility, 487

Cervix: annular detachment, spontaneous (K. Amatayakul), 1613

— *The Vascular Patterns of The Uterine Cervix*, by O. Koeller, 759

Drugs acting on, 1234 (To-day's drugs), 1510(C)

Intrauterine contraceptives, 991(P)

— cry, 707(C), 911(C), 1118(C), 1312(C)

— transfusion of foetus in haemolytic disease (H. H. McCrostie), 885

— "Leather pouch" uterus and sickle-cell disease in pregnancy (P. Curzen), 1360

Prolapso, polythene pessaries for, 43

Rupture, in pregnancy, 956

Uterine inversion and cord traction, 239(C), 434(C)

UTHMAN, A. A.: Dental anaesthesia, 1045(C)

V

Vaccination: *See also* Antigen, triple; B.C.G.; Immunization; T.A.B. vaccine; and under names of individual diseases

— Corticosteroids and, 292

— Hazards of, 292

— In old age, 292

— Myelitis, transverse, after, 434(C)

Vaccine, homoeopathic. *See* Homoeopathic vaccine

Vacuum extractor, Malmström, five years' experience with (J. A. Chalmers), 1216(O) (correction, 1365)

Vaginal discharge in a child, 959

— haematomata (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)

— odour, 1168

Vaginum uterini. *See* Uterus, intrauterine cry

Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy, vagotomy and antrectomy, and subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer (J. C. Goligher, C. N. Polyvart, and G. Watkinson), 455(O), 448(L), 768(C), 835(C), 983(C)

— bowel habit after (A. G. Cox and M. R. Bond), 460(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

— nutrition after (A. G. Cox, and others), 465(O), 448(L), 627(C), 1439(C), 1708(C)

Vale of Leven Hospital, design of, 134(L)

VALLANCE, M. *See* McGuire, R. J., 151

VALLEGAS, F. R. *See* People in the news, 1449

van AMELSVOORT, V. F. P. M.: *Culture, Stone Age and Modern Medicine*. Early Introduction of Integrated Rural Health in a Non-literate Society. A New Guinea Case Study in Medical Anthropology, 1499

van der WALL, H. M. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 470

van WIJK, L.: Corticosteroid eye-drops, 908(C)

VARADI, S.; ABBOTT, D., and ELWIS, A.: Diagnostic value of small doses of folic acid, 1566(C)

Varicella in pregnancy, 956

VARTAN, C. K.: Antenatal care, 836(C)

Vasoclastica. *See* Vasolastatine

Vasolastatine for hypercholesterolaemia, 893

Vasopressin-lysine nasal spray, 1167

— "Vatenol." *See* Compound 1029

Vein graft, double-width, arterial replacement by, 1113(C)

Veins: *See individual veins*

Vena cava: Inferior, in late pregnancy (M. G. Kerr, D. B. Scott, and E. Samuel), 532(O)

— Portacaval shunt. *See* Portacaval shunt

VENEREAL DISEASES: *See also* individual diseases

In schoolchildren, 1324(P)

In U.S.S.R., 1453(L)

Organization of Venereal Diseases Clinics, The, by S. de Noronha, 1695

TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)

Venereal Disease and Young People (B.M.A. report), 575(L), 766(C), 905(C), 1052(C), 1113(C), 1256(C)

Venereal Diseases, by A. King and C. Nicol, 1366

VENKATACHALAM, P. S. *See* SRIKANTIA, S. G., 282

VENNING, C. R.: Spironolactone and gynaecomastia, 169

Ventilators, mechanical, sterilization of, 561(C)

Ventricular fibrillation. *See under* Heart

— septal defects. *See under* Heart

— "Verdone." *See* M.C.P.A.

VERMYLEN, C. *See* VERSTRAETE, M., 675

VERMYLEN, J. *See* VERSTRAETE, M., 675

VERNON, P. E.: *Personality Assessment*. A Critical Survey, 1497

Version, external cephalic, for breech presentation, 1167

VERSTRAETE, M., and others: Practical method for thrombolytic therapy with streptokinase: maintenance of nearly complete plasminogen depletion associated with high circulating activator activity

675

Vertebral-basilar insufficiency, 995(L)
— ischaemia (D. Williams), 84(O), 632(C) (correction, 707), 697(C), 1117(C)

Vesiculo-papular exanthem. *See* Exanthem, papulo-vesicular

VICKERS, A. A.: Alcohol and road accidents, 436(C)
“Battered babies,” 60(C)

Vincent's stomatitis, metronidazole for (A. H. Davies, J. A. McFadzean, and S. Squires), 1149(O), 1314(C)
“Vinesthene.” *See* Vinyl ether

VINTER, N. S. B.: Schistosomiasis in St. Lucia, 119(C)
Vinyl ether, safety of, 563(C)

Viper venom, Russell. *See* Russell viper venom

Virology Unit, University of Ibadan, 713

Virus diseases in Fiji, study of, 1519
— encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
— infections: *See also* individual infections
— in pregnancy, 956

VIRUSES: *See also* individual viruses
CAN 230 in Burkitt's lymphoma (T. M. Bell, and others), 1212(O), 1197(L), 1395(L)
Cancer and: induction by association, 1395(L)
Colds and their viruses, 513(L), 771(C)
In cat lymphosarcoma, 1268(L)
Leukaemia virus. *See under* Leukaemia

M.R.C. Virus Research Group, 445

Motor neurone disease caused by, 1330(L)
Of acute respiratory infections (S. K. R. Clarke, and others), 1536(O), 1707(C)

TRIC agent and genital infection, 1655(L)
Tumour-viruses and virus-tumours (Kettle Memorial Lecture) (Sir Christopher Andrews), 653(O), 647(L), 837(C)

Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the 17th Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1244

Visceral angina, 1199(L)
Vision: *Practice of Refraction, The*, 7th ed., by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 550
— Smoking and, 1431
— Standards for motorists, 1449
— Vision-screening of drivers, 573

Vital statistics. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics

VITAMINS:
To-day's drugs, 165, 227, 563(C), 770(C)
Vitamin B₁₂: cyanocobalamin or cobalamin, 168
— deficiency in megaloblastic anaemia: diagnostic value of small oral doses of folic acid (J. L. Thirkettle, K. R. Gough, and A. E. Read), 1286(O), 1566(C)
— in renal failure, 377(C)

Vitamin C action on digitalis effects in cardiogram (J. Seymour and E. Sowton), 1551

Vitamin D as a public health problem, 1654(L)
— for babies, 486

— intakes of infants in 1960: Ministry of Health study (E. R. Bransby, W. T. C. Berry, and D. M. Taylor), 1661(O), 1654(L)
— intoxication, dangers of, 834(C)

Vitamin K, ureteric obstruction by clot during anti-coagulant treatment and (S. F. O. Beirn and S. Lavelle), 1162

Viviparity. *See* Reproduction

Vocational tests. *See under* Tests

VOVTIKSOVA, M. *See* HASEK, M., 424

Volkmann's ischaemia (Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture, Royal College of Surgeons of England) (Sir Herbert Seddon), 1587(O) (correction, 1692)

Voluntary Societies' Committee on Overseas Service, 1443(C)

Vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy: Hyperemesis gravidarum

von BAHR, G., and others (Editors): *Documenta Ophthalmologica*, Vol. 17: 294

von BONIN, G.: *The Evolution of the Human Brain*, 550

von RECHENBERG, H. K. *See* GSELL, O. R., 245

VOSPER, D. *See* People in the news, 67, 994, 1194

VOYCE, M. A., and others: Maple syrup urine disease, 1293

Vulval haematomata (J. H. Scudamore), 1357(O), 1569(C)

W

WADE, M. T.: Doctors' pay, 556(C)

WAGER, O. *See* JANSSON, E., 142

WAGHMARAEE, D.: Ruptured ectopic pregnancy, 60(C)

Wakefulness: *Sleep and Wakefulness*, by N. Kleitman, 1434

WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Deaths from smoking, 1634(C), 1706(C)

WAKLEY, G. M.: Married women doctors, 312(C)

WALDENSTRÖM, J.: Melphalan therapy in myelomatosis, 859(O)

Wales. *See* England and Wales

Wales, University of. *See under* Universities

WALK, A.: College of Psychiatry, 183(C)

WALKER, A., and WRIGLEY, A. J.: Bleeding in the third stage, 1705(C)

WALKER, B. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

WALKER, E. R. C., Scottish Secretary of B.M.A. retirement and portrait of, 993

WALKER, J. F.: Deadly cigarettes, 437(C)

WALKER, Joseph Henry Cranston (“Johnnie”), obituary of, 1123

WALLACE, A. B.: Compensation for practices, 777(C), 987(C)

WALLACE, C. P.: Unnecessary calls, 775(C)

WALLACE, E. N. *See* SELLWOOD, R. A., 1683

WALLACE, J. S.: Dental anaesthetics, 1255(C)

WALLACE, William Semple, obituary of, 846

WALLER, S. O. *See* NAYAK, K. K., 162

WALLIS, H. R. E. *See* WARIN, R. P., 1413

WALSH, D. *See* BROWNE, I. W., 982

WALSHE, F.: Review of *The Evolution of Clinical Methods in Medicine*. Being the FitzPatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London, by K. D. Keele, 1101

WALSHE, J. M.: Treatment of cystinuria, 1635(C)

WALTER, J. B., and ISRAEL, M. S.: *General Pathology*, 170

WALTER, L., and others: Assessment of response of cervical cancers to irradiation by routine histological methods, 1673(O)

WALTON, J. N.: Muscular dystrophy: some recent advances in knowledge (Goulstonian Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London), 1271(O), 1344(O)
— *See also* BALLA, J. I., 219

War medicine: *Medical Department, United States Army. Personnel in World War II*, edited by L. D. Heaton, J. B. Coates, and C. M. Wiltsie, 362

— *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem*, by G. Warrack, 112

War, nuclear. *See* Nuclear war

WARD, G. H.: Doctor's pay, 432(C)

WARDILL, I. C. *See* STANGER, J. K., 884

WARDLE, E. N.: Anticoagulants in rheumatic heart disease, 1636(C)

WARE, M., appointed Deputy Editor of the *B.M.J.*, 251

Warfare, chemical and biological (Chemical Defence Establishment), 1397(L)

WARIN, R. P.: Hand, foot, and mouth disease, 768(C)
— and others: Outbreaks of a papulo-vesicular exanthem on the hands and feet (“summer-term blains”), 1413(O), 1397(L), 1638(C)
— *See also* CLARKE, S. K. R., 58

WARRACK, G.: *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem*, 112

WARREN, M. D.: General practitioner and the general hospital, 914(C)

Warren, Marjorib, Memorial Fund, 841(C)

Warren Spring Laboratory, report, 1963: 1390

Warwick University. *See under* Universities

Warwickshire postgraduate medical school, 786

WASTELL, C. *See* ELLIS, H., 627

WATER:
Drinking water and lead piping, 1431
Filter, flaws in candle of, 684

Fluoridation. *See* Fluoridation

From tank painted with bitumen, 1034

Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom: 1962 Results, 5(L)

Rural water schemes, expenditure on, 1719

Water-closets. *See* Lavatories

WATERS, A. H. *See* GOUGH, K. R., 212

WATERSON, A. P., appointed to chair of medical microbiology, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 67

WATFORD, N. C. T.: Doctors' pay, 779(C)

WATKINS, Eric Holmes, obituary of, 708

WATKINSON, G. *See* GOLIGHER, J. C., 455

WATSON, A. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183

WATSON, L. *See* WATSON, S. V. J., 844

WATSON, S. V. J., and WATSON, L.: Differentials, 844(C)

WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric, obituary of, 378

WATT, D. C.: Experimental psychology, 702(C)

WATT, J. *See* MARCUS, R., 231

WATTS, C. A. H.: Antidepressant drugs, 1114(C)

WATTS, J. C.: Review of *Travel by Dark. After Arnhem*, by G. Warrack, 112

WATTS, R. W. E.: Review of *Biochemical Findings in the Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases*, edited by R. Schoen and H. Sudhof, 1171
— *See also* CRAWHALL, I. C., 1411
— *See also* SCOWEN, E. F., 1507

WATTS, W. D.: Ingrowing toe-nails, 375(C), 703(C)

WAYNE, F. J., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632

— KOUTRAS, D. A., and ALEXANDER, W. D.: *Clinical Aspects of Iodine Metabolism*, 1244

WEALE, R. A.: *The Airing Eye*, 170

WEATHERALL, D. J.: *See* FORSHAW, J., 671

WEATHERALL, M.: Review of *Absorption and Distribution of Drugs*. Based on a Symposium held by the Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, edited by T. B. Binns, 1304

— Review of *Lecture Notes on Pharmacology*, 7th ed., by J. H. Burn, 1498

— Review of *Manuel de Pharmacologie*, by R. Hazard, and others, 1037

— Review of *Viewpoints on the Study of Drug Toxicity. Proceedings of the European Society for the Study of Drug Toxicity*, Vol. 2, 1963: 902

WEAVER, C. M. *See* SANERKIN, N. G., 288

WEAVER, I. A. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 868

Weavers' bottom. *See* Ischial bursitis

WEBB, E. C. *See* DIXON, M., 1497

WEBB-JONES, A., and SANDOR, F. F.: Tetanus prophylaxis, 1187(C), 1438(C)

WEDDELL, A. G. M.: Review of *The Evolution of the Human Brain*, by G. von Bonin, 550

WEDGWOOD, J.: Splinter haemorrhages, 57(C)

Weed-killers: M.C.P.A. *See* M.C.P.A.

Weight in ageing, 1100

Weightlessness, prolonged, 5(L), 243(C)

Weights and measures: changing from Imperial to metric, 695(C), 1040(C), 1252(C)

WEINHOUSE, S. *See* HADDOW, A., 110

WEIR, J. C. R.: Doctors' pay, 637(C)

WEISZ, I.: Appeals against Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council dismissed, 786, 1261

WEITZMAN, D.: *Synopsis of Cardiology*, 1103

WELBOURN, D. B.: Lubrication of joints, 835(C), 1044(C)

WELBOURN, E. H.: Management of meningitis, 1705(C)

Welfare services, staffs and duties in, 1193(P)

Wellcome Historical Medical Library, 1449, 1718

Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1718

Wellcome Institute of Comparative Physiology, 1325

Wellcome Trust: Carlsberg-Wellcome and Wellcome-Swedish Travelling Research Fellowships, 713

— Grants, 1262, 1578

— Wellcome Senior Research Fellowships in Clinical Science, 849

WELLS, A. V.: Schistosomiasis in the West Indies, 767(C)

WELLS, C.: *Bones, Bodies and Disease. Ancient Peoples and Places. Evidence of Disease and Abnormality in Early Man*, 1245

— Two mediaeval cases of malignant disease, 1611(O)

WELLS, F. O.: Future of general practice, 495(C), 706(C)

WELSH, F.: Doctors' pay, 497(C)

Welsh National School of Medicine. *See under* Universities: Wales

WEST, E.: Imipramine in depressive illness, 1043(C), 1184(C)

West Cumberland Hospital, design of, 134(L)

West Indies: Schistosomiasis in St. Lucia, 119(C), 243(C), 439(C), 767(C), 1255(C), 1710(C)

WESTOFF, C. F., POTTER, R. G., and SAGI, P. C.: *The Third Child. A Study in the Prediction of Fertility*, 830

WESTROP, C. K.: Handicapped children, 631(C)

WETHERILL, J. H.: Jargon, 562(C)

WHEATLEY, D.: Drugs and the embryo, 630(C)

WHEELER, V. H. *See* FLETCHER, G. C., 173

WHEELER, B. R.: Seniority pay, 496(C)

WHEELER, D.: Pertinax on “Panorama,” 1257(C), 1317(C), 1444(C)

WHEELER, Henry Quintin Osbun, obituary of, 1713

WHETNALL, E., and FRY, D. B.: *The Deaf Child*, 1560

WHEWELL, J.: The curse of certificates, 841(C)

WHIGHAM, John Richard Menzies, obituary of, 441

WHIPPLE, A. O.: *The Evolution of Surgery in the United States*, 46

Whipple's disease, survival in, due to A.C.T.H. (W. E. Gibb, J. S. Malpas, and J. A. Parrish), 417

WHITE, J. D.: Dangers of cold immersion, 1441(C)

WHITE, D.: Abolition of prescription charges, 1257(C)

WHITE, Frederick Norman, obituary of, 1572

WHITEHEAD, B. * *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251

WHITEHOUSE, D. B.: Too many infant deaths, 376(C)

WHITEHOUSE, M. S.: Future of general practice, 493(C), 636(C), 638(C)

WHITELOW, R. A. P. *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119

WHITEFIELD, D.: “Yomesan,” 1253(C)

Whitley Council Medical Committee C: Staff Side: M.O.H.'s pay increase, 1377(C), 1641(C)

WHITLOCK, F. A.: Appointed to chair of Psychological Medicine, Queensland University, 1194

— *Criminal Responsibility and Mental Illness*, 685

— Electrical aversion therapy, 437(C), 631(C)

WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Final settlement 1962-3: 1512(C)

WHITTAKER, S. R. F. *See* ROBINSON, R., 1422

WHITTERIDGE, G. (Editor): *Anatomical Lectures of William Harvey. Prelections Anatomiae Universalis de Musculis*, 1304

WHITTERT, T. D., and NIXON, W. C. W.: Changing from Imperial to metric, 1040(C)

Whittington Hospital Postgraduate Centre, 1390

WHITTRY, C. W. M.: Treatment of status epilepticus, 630(C)

WHITTRY, R. J. *See* BOURKE, G. J., 1544

WHITWAM, J. G., and NORMAN, J.: Hypoxaemia after crush injury of the chest, 349(O), 700(C)

Whooping-cough: Epidemiology, 125, 249, 315, 380, 784, 847, 1055, 1192, 1320, 1388, 1517

— Immunization against, 983(C)

— Protecting infants from, 616, 1168

— Vaccine, reaction to, 547, 753

Widows of doctors, 640(C)

— pensions for, 564(C), 706(C), 914(C)

WIENER, N., and SCHADÉ, J. P. (Editors): *Nerve, Brain and Memory Models. Progress in Brain Research* Vol. 2: 424

WIGG, J. W. W.: Minister increases penalty, 1317(C), 1512(C)

WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., knighthood conferred on, 1586(L), 1632

WIGLEY, G. S. *See* TREDGOLD, R. F., 1643

WILBUR, C. B. *See* BIEBER, I., 1037

WILKINSON, A. P. H.: The curse of certificates, 1570(C)

WILKINSON, A. W. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery*, 1101

WILKINSON, N.: Disposable maternity pack, 1384(C)

WILL, A. A.: Future of general practice, 493(C)

WILLARD, H. S., and SPACKMAN, C. S.: *Occupational Therapy*, 3rd ed., 46

WILLCOX, P. H. A.: Antidepressant drugs and liver damage, 237(C), 562(C), 694(C), 981(C)

WILLIAMS, A. J.: “Desipramine” overdosage, 371(C)

WILLIAMS, D. A. *See* EL-SHAOURY, A. H., 1220

WILLIAMS, Denis: Vertebral-basilar ischaemia, 84(O), 632(C) (correction, 707), 697(C), 1117(C)

— Review of *Understanding Epilepsy*, by R. Kemp, 45

WILLIAMS, E. J.: Dental anaesthesia, 1045(C)

WILLIAMS, E. W.: Erasure of names from “register”, 240(C)

WILLIAMS, G.: Legal protection of life of the unborn and newly born, 499(C)

WILLIAMS, J. D., and LEIGH, D. A.: Lead poisoning, 1511(C)

WILLIAMS, M. C. *See* BELL, T. M., 1212

WILLIAMS, M. J., and BLAIR, D. W.: Gastric secretion in hyperthyroidism, 940(O)

WILLIAMS, R. T. *See* DORNHORST, A. C., 1643

WILLIAMS, S. W. *See* TOLHURST, J. C., 232

WILLIS, A. J. P.: Steroid treatment of nephrotic syndrome, 1047(C)

WILLS, Lucy, obituary of, 1445

WILLS, M. R., and McGOWAN, G. K.: Plasma-chloride levels in hyperparathyroidism and other hypercalcaemic states, 1153(O)

— *See also* McGOWAN, G. K., 160

WILSON, A. *See* People in the news, 251

WILSON, A. M. M. *See* BURKITT, D. P., 1669
 WILSON, C.: Management of hypertension, 972
 WILSON, F.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
 WILSON, G. M. *See* GREEN, M., 1005
 WILSON, J.: Management of meningitis, 1509(C)
 WILSON, James Eric, obituary of, 782
 WILSON, Jean. *See* LUTTON, C. C., 183
 WILSON, R. J.: Immunization against poliomyelitis, 771(C)
 WILTON-DAVIES, C. C. *See* GALE, C. W., 910
 WILTESE, C. M. *See* HEATON, L. D., 362
 Wines. *See under* Alcohol
 WING, J. K.: Review of *Psychiatric Social Work in Great Britain (1939-1962)*, by N. Timms, 1623
 WING-LANG, Ng. *See* People in the news, 787
 WINNER, H. I., and HURLEY, R.: *Candida Albicans*, 1621
 WINSTANLEY, M. P.: *Home Truths for Home Doctors*, 490
 WINSTONE, N. E.: Plasma amylase after gastrectomy, 1381(C)
 WINTERSGILL, P.: Danger on the road, 236(C)
 Without prejudice (Pertimax), 54, 114, 177, 235, 245(C), 303, 365, 427, 492, 495(C), 553, 626, 639, 693, 707(C), 765, 777(C), 833, 904, 914(C), 975, 1039, 1048(C), 1051(C), 1109, 1180, 1187(C), 1248, 1257(C), 1309, 1375, 1385(C), 1436, 1444(C), 1505, 1565, 1633, 1643(C), 1702
 WITTS, L. J.: Review of *Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System*, 3rd ed., by S. Sherlock, 293
 — Review of *Life and Disease. New Perspectives in Biology and Medicine*, edited by D. J. Ingle, 233
 — Review of *Practical Haematology*, 3rd ed., by J. V. Dacie and S. M. Lewis, 685
 — Review of *Recent Advances in Medicine*, 14th ed., edited by D. N. Baron, N. Compston, and A. M. Dawson, 1243
 — Review of *Textbook of Medical Treatment*, 9th ed., edited by Sir Derrick Dunlop, Sir Stanley Davidsson, and S. Alstead, 1693
 — *See also* BANNERMAN, R. M., 1417
 Wives, doctors'. *See under* Doctors
 WOFINDEN, R. C.: The G.P. and the Community Health Services, 1503
 WOLFE, S.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 241(C), 911(C)
 WOLFF, F.: Diuretics and diabetes, 366(C)
 WOLFF, H. G.: *Headache and Other Head Pains*, 2nd ed., 110
 Wolfson Foundation: Rehabilitation centre for patients with brain injuries, 67
 WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W. (Editor): *Man and His Future*, 1036
 — *Portraits*. Royal College of Physicians of London, 761
 — and KNIGHT, J. (Editors): *Immunologically Competent Cell. Its Nature and Origin*. In honour of Sir Macfarlane Burnet, 1432
 Wolverhampton Royal Hospital: Department of Pathology, Golden Jubilee, 251
 WOMEN: *See also* Medical Women's Federation; Over Forty Association for Women
 Doctors, married, 312(C)
 Doctors' wives. *See under* Doctors.
 Housebound housewives, 1331(L), 1508(C), 1708(C)
Time for Yourself. A New Look for the Middle-aged Family Woman, by A. Gillie, 1102
Women of Forty. The Menopausal Syndrome, 2nd ed., by M. E. Landau, 1496
 WOMERSLEY, R. A. *See* GOTZEE, H., 351
 WONG, H. B. *See* People in the news, 645
 WONG, H. O., and CHOW, K. W.: Ureteric irregularity due to collateral vessels in renal-artery stenosis, 418
 WOO, Arthur Wai-tak, obituary of, 988
 WOOD, A.: Antenatal care, 837(C)
 WOOD, C., and BOOTH, R. T.: Induction of labour with hypertonic glucose, 908(C), 1256(C), 1379(C)
 — *See also* CHAMBERLAIN, G., 96

Wood, George Miller, obituary of, 441
 WOOD, P.: Future of general practice, 636(C)
 — Virus and respiratory infections, 1707(C)
 WOOD, P. H. N. *See* DIXON, A. St. J., 361
 WOOD, P. R. T.: Domiciliary medicine, 121(C)
 WOODD-WALKER, R. B.: Death and cremation certificates, 981(C), 1317(C)
 WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E.: Review of *Accommodation for the Mentally Infirm Aged. A Report on Need and Methods of Provisions*, by National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 1433
 — Review of *Not Too Old at Sixty. An Experiment in the Employment of Women of Pensionable Age by the Over Forty Association for Women*, by National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 1433
 WOODLAND, M. *See* MORLEY, D., 667
 WOODLIFF, H. J., and DOUGAN, L.: Acute leukaemia associated with phenylbutazone treatment, 744(O), 1185(C), 1440(C), 1707(C)
 WOODNOTT, D. P. *See* SHORT, D. J., 901
 WOODROWE, J. C., NOBLE, R. L., and MARTINDALE, J. H.: Haemoglobin H diseases in an English family, 36(O)
 — *See also* CLARKE, C. A., 1110
 WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Diseases Transmitted from Animals to Man*, 5th ed., edited by T. G. Hull, 831
 — Review of *Immunity to Protozoa. A Symposium of the British Society for Immunology*, edited by P. C. C. Garnham, A. E. Pierce, and I. Roitt, 488
 — Review of *Mild-Moderate Forms of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition* (Swedish Nutrition Foundation symposium, 1962), edited by G. Blix, 46
 — Review of *Symposium on Lymphoreticular Tumours in Africa*, edited by F. C. Roulet, 901
 — Review of *Tropical Splenomegaly*, by A. K. Basu and B. K. Aikat, 48
 — THACKER, C. K., and SHAH, A. I.: Infection with animal helminths, 1001(O), 1510(C)
 WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: Ethical problems in organ transplantation, 1457(O)
 — New B.M.J., 183(C)
 WOODS, D. A. *See* INMAN, D. R., 929
 WOODS, G. E.: Carisoprodol in cerebral palsy, 1568(C)
 WOODS, R. S.: Future of general practice, 429(C)
 WOOLF, A. L. *See* GUEST, I. A., 225
 WOOLMAN, A. M.: Bedside hazard, 1045(C)
 World Health Assembly, 645, 787, 919
 World Health Day, 849
 World Health Organization: European seminar on health of the elderly and aged, 1325
 — International Reference Centre for Respiratory Virus Diseases: Inoculation of volunteers with H rhinoviruses (D. Taylor-Robinson and M. L. Bynoe), 540(O), 771(C)
 World Health Research Centre, 713, 848(P), 1653(L)
 World Medical Association: British Supporting Group: Journals for doctors overseas, 849
 — 8th General Assembly, 645, 786, 1194
 WORMALL, Arthur, obituary of, 1386
 Wormian bones. *See under* Bone
 Worms: Anthelmintics (To-day's drugs), 890, 957, 1184(C), 1253(C), 1378(C), 1440(C)
 Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London, 189, 788, 1651
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Signs, Signals, and Symbols*, edited by S. E. Mason. A Presentation of a British Approach to Speech Pathology and Therapy, 1694
 WORTH, H.: Typhoid at Aberdeen, 1706(C)
 WORTIS, S. B. *See* MACKAY, R. P., 1171
 Wounds: Closure with adhesive tape, 240(C)
 — healing. *See under* Healing
 — Iodine on tissues, 959
 WRANGHAM, R. G., and CLARK, A. M. A.: General anaesthetics in general practice, 1382(C), 1512(C)
 WRAY, S. L.: Prolonged labour, 1637(C)
 WRIGHT, A. F.: *See* HEAP, R. E., 1119
 WRIGHT, B. M.: Breath alcohol analysis, 182(C)
 WRIGHT, F. J.: Treatment of tapeworm infections, 1378(C)
 WRIGHT, George Payling, memorial fund, 1642(C)
 — service for, 1259
 — obituary of, 988, 1054
 WRIGHT, H. B. *See* TREDGOLD, R. F., 1643
 WRIGHT, J. A. *See* BROWN, J. M., 58
 WRIGHT, R. C. P.: Future of general practice, 635(C)
 WRIGHT, R. E.: Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, 633(C)
 Wright Committee: *Medical Staffing Structure in Scottish Hospitals. Report of a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Scotland*, 381, 387(L)
 Wright-Kitagawa method of measuring breath alcohol. *See under* Kitagawa-Wright
 WRIGLEY, A. J. *See* WALKER, A., 1705
 Writer's cramp, aversion therapy for, 152
 WRONG, O. M. *See* SYMONS, H. S., 605
 WYANT, G. M.: Saskatchewan medical care scheme, 700(C)
 WYLIE, W. D. *See* People in the news, 919
 WYNNE, V. *See* COOKE, J. N. C., 662
 WYNNE, E. E. *See* COWEN, D. D., 637

X
 X-rays. *See* Radiation; Radio-

Y
 Yale University. *See under* Universities
 YATES, F. *See* FISHER, Sir Ronald A., 172
 YATES, P. O.: Malignant glioma and ABO blood group, 310(C)
Year Book of Medicine. 1963-1964, by P. B. Beeson, and others, 1433
Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery, The. 1962-1963 Series, edited by H. H. Young. Section on Plastic Surgery, edited by N. Owens, 233
 YIOTSAK, Z. *See* DOXIADIS, T., 343
 "Yomesan," 1253(C)
 Yoruba. *See under* Nigeria
 YOUNG, B. W. M. *See* People in the news, 319
 YOUNG, H. B. *See* CHAMBERS, J. S. W., 562
 YOUNG, H. H. (Editor): *The Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery. 1962-1963 Series. Section on Plastic Surgery*, edited by N. Owens, 233
 YOUNG, John Campbell, obituary of, 1053
 Young people. *See* Adolescents
 "YOUNG PRACTITIONER": Doctors' pay, 432(C)
 YUDKIN, J.: Carbohydrates and adiposity, 1041(C)
 YUILLE, D.: The curse of certificates, 911(C)
 — Doctors' pay, 704(C)
 — Present state of medicine, 498(C)

Z
 ZAKY, H. A., EL-HENEIDY, A. R., and KHALIL, M.: Use of krypton-85 in the study of hypoxia in porto-pulmonary bilharziasis (schistosomiasis), 1021(O)
 ZAMMIT, L.: Old people in the cold, 640(C)
 ZEITLYN, B. B. *See* DAVIES, E. B., 1251
 ZIELHUIS, R. L. *See* MALDEN, K. E., 1498
 ZINGER, A. *See* MITCHELL, J. R. A., 205
 Zoological Society of London, 1263, 1325
 ZUCKERMAN, A. J., MILLER, D. L., and McDONALD, J. C.: ABO blood groups and staphylococcal infection, 101(O)
 ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly, appointed K.C.B., 72(L), 113
 ZUIDEMA, G. D. *See* JUDGE, R. D., 960
 — *See also* People in the news, 1126

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1964

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

ACCIDENTS: *See also* Fees; Motor-cars and Motorists; Road Safety
Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 200
B.M.A. Special Committee on Accidents in the Home, 58, 171
Medical factors: Ministry of Transport's letter, 4
Prevention and life-saving: permanent medical commission proposed, 58
Reporting of accidents, in hospitals in Northern Ireland, 178
To young people in employment, 51

Admiralty industrial establishments: part-time medical officers' remuneration, 5
Adoption Act, 1958: 184

AFRICA:
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.
Ghana, tax conditions of Ghanaian residents in Britain, 138
Matabeleland Branch, 203
Northern Rhodesia, outlook for medicine, 143

Air safety, 170
Airport, London. *See under* London
Alcohol and Road Accidents Committee, 200
Alcoholism, prevention, and medical officers of health, 105
Alternative Medical Services memorandum, 1961: 108
Ambulance training and equipment, 176
Amending Acts Committee, 108, 183
— — — report to Council, 200
Amphetamine. *See under* Drugs
Anaesthetists, dental, fees for, 33, 159
Animal experimentation, 183, 184
Animal Experimentation Committee, report to Council, 200
Antibiotics: "The Rational Use of Antibiotics," recorded talk by Professor L. S. P. Garrod, available from B.M.A. tape-recordings library, 46
Antihistamines. *See under* Drugs
"Anxiety," Subject of the Year 1964: 171
Approved schools, committal of girls to, 184

ARMED FORCES:
Annual Report of Council, 173
Armed Forces Committee, report to Council, 200
Medical officers, remuneration, 44, 173
Pro forma for use by N.H.S. practitioners, 166
Royal Navy, representative on B.M.A. Council, 154

Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 88, 200
Autonomous Bodies: A.R.M. motions, 238

B

BAKER, John Walter, and the Disciplinary Committee, 235
BALL, W. A.: Mileage payments, 9(C)
Barbiturates. *See under* Drugs
BARRY, M., awarded Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 171
Becoming a Doctor, 173
Belgium: Health Act, and doctors' strike, 131
Blindness, fee for certifying, 4
Blood transfusion, standardized sets for, 158
BOLTON, A. O.: Pensions, 29(C)
Bora and honey, control of sale of, 104
Boxing, medical control of, 170
BOYLE, Thomas Gerald, and the Disciplinary Committee, 235
BRADY, Charles, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
BREACH, J.: Rural Practice Fund, 47(C)
Bristol Advisory Council on Occupational Health, 234
British Employers' Confederation, meeting with Joint B.M.A. and T.U.C. Committee, London, April 1964: 234
— — — report on industrial health services, 51

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *see also* Council; names of committees and subcommittees
Accidents in the Home, Special Committee on, 58, 171
Annual Clinical Meeting, Northampton, 1964: "Fashion, Feet, and Fitness" symposium, 44 Programme, 67
Annual Clinical Meetings, 1965, 1966: 154
Annual General Meeting, 1964: 203
Annual Meeting, Manchester, July 1964: Garden party, 47 Programme, 205 — provisional, 37 Scientific Exhibition, 211
Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 89

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

- Annual Meetings, 1964-7: 154
- Annual Representative Meeting, 1963: Resolutions, 16, 184
- Annual Representative Meeting, Manchester, 1964: Agenda, 247
- Motions affecting B.M.A. policy or constitution, 237
- Annual Representative Meetings: Conduct of business, 174, 238 Resolutions, summary of action taken (index), 155
- Articles and Bye-laws and Standing Orders: amendment, 188
- Articles of Association, amendment: A.R.M. motions, 238
- Balance sheet, 169
- British Medical Students Association and, 46
- British Railways doctors, negotiating body, 162, 234
- Car badge scheme, 192, 245
- Constitution, 173
- Essav Competitions, 171
- Estates, 169
- Events in 1963: 5
- Expenditure, 168
- Extraordinary General Meeting, July 1964: 203
- Fellows, 174
- Film Competition, 1963: 172
- Financial reserves and provisions, 169
- statement, 190-191
- Foot Health Advisory Panel, 44, 171
- Gifts, 155
- Gold Medal for Distinguished Merit, 154
- Grants, 170
- Great Hall, 169
- Honorary secretaries' conferences. *See under* Conferences
- Income, 168
- Joint Committee of B.M.A. and Magistrates' Association, 184
- — — Royal College of Nursing, report to Council, 200
- — — T.U.C., 51, 184
- — — — report to Council, 200
- — — — meeting with T.U.C. Committee and British Employers' Confederation, London, April 1964: 234
- Junior members and medical students, 174
- Lecture-discussions, 169
- Lectures, 169
- Library. *See* Library
- Medical Students' Prizes, 171
- Members Handbook, 175
- Membership, 174
- figures, 60, 107
- Mutual Households Scheme, 165
- National Health Service, B.M.A. policy on, 241
- Overseas Appointments Fund, 8
- Press relations, 173, 238
- Prizes, 170
- Public image, 127, 238
- relations, 172
- Publications account, 168
- Recognition of contributions to medicine, 154
- Representation at conferences of other associations, 154
- Representative Body:
Articles, Bye-laws and Standing Orders, amendments, 175
Chairman's address to Junior Members' Forum, 239
- Junior Members' Forum and, 239
- Revenue budget for two months ending 31 December 1964: 169
- Roll of Fellows, 174
- Scholarships, 170
- Scientific activities, 170
- Meeting, July 1964: 209
- Special Representative Meeting, London, 1964: 115
- — — — Agenda, 75
- — — — Report of Council, on case for increased G.P. remuneration, 15
- Staff, 155
- A.R.M. motions, 237
- Subscription rates for junior medical staff, 231
- Tape recordings library, 46, 172
- Tenancies, 169
- Trust Funds and medical charities, 169, 179, 200
- Vice-President elected, 154
- Young doctors and, 239
- Younger members, 150

British Medical Journal:
Annual Report of Council, 167
Journal Committee, report to Council, 27, 197
British Medical Students Association and B.M.A., 46
British National Formulary, 1963: 184
British Pharmacopoeia, 217
British Pharmacopoeia Commission, 218
British Railways doctors, negotiating body, 162, 234

British United Provident Association, 165
— — — and nursing homes for doctors, 145

Brucellosis, 184

BUDGE, Neil, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242

Burns: flame-proof clothing, 58

Business executives, medical examination of, 44, 50, 51, 65, 146, 165

C

CAMERON, J. C., elected chairman of G.M.S. Committee, 108, 109

Camerouns Development Corporation, 138

Cancer, cervical, detection of, 66, 161
"Career as a Doctor, A," portable exhibition, 173

CARON, Henry Joseph, and the Disciplinary Committee, 243

CASHMAN, D. V.: General-practitioner pay, 53

Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists

Central Council for Health Education, future of, 233

Central Ethical Committee. *See under* Ethics, medical

CERTIFICATES:
Cremation certificate form C, 60
For short illness, 50
Form B.D.8, for blindness, 4
Long-term certificates, 158
Medical examination of elderly drivers, 165
Private certificates for illness of less than three days' duration, 4, 145, 164

Cervix uteri. *See under* Uterus

Charities, 169, 179

— Committee, report to Council, 200

Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize, awarded to Dr. John A. Forbes, 171

Chronic disease: "Continuing Care in Chronic Disease," a subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 210

Clean Air Act, implementation, 163

Clinical assistances. *See under* Hospitals

Cohen Report (1950) and Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20

— — — and Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 222

COLE, M. A.: Rural practices fund, 29(C)

Committee on the Increase of Venereal Disease, Particularly Among Young People. *See under* Venereal disease

Committee on Safety of Drugs, *see under* Drugs

COMMONWEALTH:
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 181
Commonwealth Medical Association, 180
— — — Second Council meeting, 214
General practitioners' earnings compared with those in this country, 97, 123
Immigrants, and local authority health services, 233

COMPENSATION: *See also* General Practice: Rural Practices Fund; Superannuation
Advance payment, 159

Annual Report of Council, 159

Compensation and Superannuation Committee, report to Council, 200

Negotiators, paid, 237

Practices: compensation for loss of right to sell goodwill, 7, 223

Statistics, 159

To doctors under new Greater London Area administration, 148

Complan, a drug? 263

CONFERENCES:
Advisory Councils on Occupation Health, 1964: 51, 162, 218, 234
— — — — 1965: 234

B.M.A. representation at conferences of other associations, 154

Consultants and Specialists 4th Conference, Birmingham, 1964: 65, 162

Foot health: conference at B.M.A. House, 44

Honorary and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions in Scotland, 176

— secretaries' conference, London, 1964: 149

— — — conferences, 108, 215

— — — timing of, 241

International Congress of Endocrinology, 2nd London, 1964: 41

International Congress of Medical Librarianship, 2nd, 169

Local Medical Committees Special Conference, 1964: 91

On motor vehicle design and road accidents, 44

Postgraduate education, Minister of Health's conference, 1963: 4

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL



A comprehensive general medical journal. Essential for every medical man or student who wishes to keep informed on research in medical science, of trends in clinical medicine and of professional activities.

Weekly. Annual Subscription, United Kingdom, Irish Republic, £9 9s.; Overseas, £5 5s. (\$15.00).

and its associated specialist journals

BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Designed for the clinician and research worker and includes original articles, case notes, information on new appliances, book reviews. *Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland £6 6s.; Overseas £7 (\$20.00). Combined subscription for the two Ophthalmic journals, Inland £9 9s.; Overseas £10 10s. (\$30.00.) In 1965, Inland £11 11s. Overseas £13 (\$37.00.)*

OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE

Abstracts of articles on the wide field of ophthalmology published throughout the world. Each volume contains some 5,000 abstracts—covering one year.

Six issues a year plus index. Annual Subscription, Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50). (In 1965, Inland £6 6s.; Overseas £7 (\$20.00.).) (For combined subscription see above.)

JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY

Original and specially commissioned articles on each branch of pathology, with prominence given to its clinical application. Technical methods, notes on new or improved apparatus, book reviews.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

BRITISH HEART JOURNAL

Original work on the heart and circulation—anatomical, physiological and pathological.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD

Devoted to child health and disease with emphasis on clinical paediatrics. Original articles by paediatricians and other specialists. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).*

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY

Reports of original work in all branches of the subject, including experimental chemotherapy. Biochemical and pathological studies. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £6 6s.; Overseas £7 (\$20.00). (In 1965, Inland £10 10s.; Overseas £11 (\$32.00.)*

JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY

Original articles on current research, throwing light on practice in neurology, neurosurgery and psychiatry.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES

Original articles by authorities in the U.K., U.S.A., and elsewhere on every manifestation on the rheumatic diseases. Summaries in English, French and Spanish. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).*

THORAX

Original work on the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the chest and heart. Descriptions of techniques and apparatus used in modern cardiac surgery.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

GUT

Journal of the British Society of Gastroenterology. A journal for physicians, surgeons, radiologists, and pathologists, carrying authoritative articles on all aspects of gastroenterology.

Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$13.50).

JOURNAL OF MEDICAL GENETICS

A new journal publishing articles on clinical, statistical, pathological, cytological, and biochemical aspects of medical genetics. *Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (10.00).*

BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES

Designed to disseminate, exchange, and increase knowledge among consultants, practitioners, research workers, teachers, and others concerned with the problem of venereal diseases.

Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (10.00).

BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

Authoritative papers on all aspects of occupational medicine, e.g., the pneumoconioses, occupational cancers, industrial toxicology and psychology.

Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (10.00).

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE

Original work in the field, the emphasis on epidemiological methods and medical research.

Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (10.00).

MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION

Illustration and its application to the requirements of the medical and biological sciences.

Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (10.00).

ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE

Critical abstracts of important articles appearing in medical periodicals in every part of the world. Accent on what is new.

Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland and Overseas £6 6s. (\$18.00).

*Write to The Subscription Manager, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,
B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1*

or order through any leading subscription agent or bookseller

(All dollar rates quoted refer to the U.S. dollar)

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

S U P P L E M E N T

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME I, 1964

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

GENERAL PRACTICE (continued):

Expenses. *See under Practices*
 Fraser Committee on. *See Fraser Committee on General Practice*
 Future of:
 Council discussion, 55
 — statement, 52
 — supplementary Report, 72
 G.M.S. Committee discussion, 62
 Junior Members' Forum discussion, 62
 Organization Committee discussion, 107
 Study Group proposed, 59, 173
 Working Party proposed by Minister of Health. *See Fraser Committee on General Practice*
 General Practice Advisory Service Limited, 155
 "Incentives and Remuneration in General Practice in Great Britain"—St. Pancras Division competition, 29(C), 246
 Joint Working Party on: A.R.M. motions, 237
 Medical students and, 171
 Number of doctors in (Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body) 222
 Prescription for general practice: General Practitioners' Association report, 201
 Problems—Organization Committee discussion, 46
 Recruitment, 63
 — Conference of Local Medical Committees discussion, 93, 95
 Reorganization (Memorandum of Evidence), 127
 Reward for skill: G.P.A. report, 202
 Rural Practices Fund, 29(C), 47(C). *See also Motor-cars and Motorists: mileage payments*
 Annual Report of Council, 156
 A.R.M. motions, 237
 Distribution: Central Advisory Committee's review, 5, 141, 156
 — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 2
 Mileage payments. *See under Motor-cars and Motorists*
 "Temporary Doctor Scheme," 33
 Work-load, increased: Memorandum of Evidence amendment, 97
 Work Study Project, 237

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also Fraser Committee on General Practice; General Practice; Locums; National Health Service; Practices*
 Army Medical Service pro forma for use by N.H.S. practitioners, 166
 As specialists, in nursing homes, 50
 Clinical assistantships in hospitals, 3
 Consultants' notification to doctors of availability for consultation, 32
 Deputizing services. *See Locums*
 Discontent, 6(C)
 — £1m reserve fund, 9(C)
 Dispensing rights, 158
 General Practitioners' Association; report for, by Management Consultants' Association, 201
 Gross receipts per N.H.S. practitioner for 1950-1 to 1961-2: 226
 In hospitals. *See Hospitals*: General practitioners Lists, inflated, 35(C)
 — wrongful removal of patients, 159
 Local medical committees representation, 8
 Medical Practitioners' Union proposals. *See General Practice: Development*
 Migration of, from Great Britain, 230
 Pensions. *See under Pensions*
 Principal examination of patients referred to hospital, 161
 Public image, 28(C)
 Refresher courses; increased allowances, 157
 Remuneration:
 A.R.M. 1963 and Annual Conference of L.M.C.s, resolutions, 16
 — motions, 237
 Attendance at meetings, 34(C)
 Calculation, proposed new method, 224
 Capitation fees, 47(C)
 — of 1912: 126
 — plus loadings scheme, 9(C)
 — system of payment, 34(C)
 Career earnings:
 Council statement, 52, 55, 56
 G.M.S. Committee discussion, 62
 Local Medical Committees Conference discussion 94
 Case for increase, to Review Body, 1, 6(C):
 A.R.M. motions, 237
 C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 65
 Consultants' support, 92
 Council's report to Special Representative Meeting, 15
 Deputation received, 7
 Evidence Committee report, 11
 G.P. representation on case committee, 10(C), 53(C)
 History of claim, 115
 Memorandum of Evidence, 17
 Additional, 85, 117, 122, 123
 Amendments by Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 91, 92, 111
 — debated at Special Representative Meeting, 117
 — introductory, 122
 — rejection recommended, 101
 Annual Report of Council, summary of progress, 155
 Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 88
 C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 133
 Council discussion, 193
 Evidence Committee, 102
 G.M.S. Committee approval, 11
 — discussion, 112, 139
 Motion of approval, at Special Representative Meeting, 116

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (continued):

Remuneration (continued):
 Case for increase (continued):
 Memorandum of Evidence (continued):
 Oral evidence, 102
 Profession's views, 62
 Reference back, 101
 Referendum or questionnaire, 127
 Revised, 219
 — Council approval, 195
 Special Representative Meeting discussion, 115
 Summary of progress, in Annual Report of Council, 155
 Chairman of Council's statement, 23
 Comparison with Commonwealth doctors, 97, 123
 — other professions, 93, 122
 Conditions of service and, 28(C)
 Deductions from pay, 47(C)
 Differential payments, 28(C)
 Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 88
 C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 135
 G.M.S. Committee discussion, 63
 Local Medical Committees, Special Conference of Representatives, 94
 Memorandum of Evidence amendments debate, 117
 Unity in the profession and, 13(C)
 For general medical services: Calculation of cost, new method, 21
 — Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 19, 23
 — part-time hospital work (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 19
 — seniority and experience (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 19
 G.M.S. Committee discussion, 1
 — report to Council, 24
 — — — Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 15
 G.P.A. report, 202
 Initial practice allowance, 122
 Medical Practitioners' Union proposals. *See General Practice: Development*
 Methods: Junior Members' Forum resolution, 240
 Per service, and shortage of G.P.s (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 20
 Pool-capitation system of payment, 9(C), 28(C)
 Annual Report of Council, 156
 Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 18, 21, 98, 117, 119, 124
 — — — revised, 220, 224
 Postal ballots, 34(C)
 Related to population (Memorandum of Evidence amendments debate), 120
 Relativities. *See General Practitioners: Remuneration*
 Differential payments
 Salaried service, 29(C)
 — — — Memorandum of Evidence, 127
 Seniority payments, 121, 126, 223, 224
 Suggested remedies, 28(C)
 Reports to ophthalmic opticians, 72
 Role of (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 18
 Shortage of (amendments to Memorandum of Evidence debate), 119
 — and rate of remuneration per service, 221
 — and remuneration per service (Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 20
 — Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 223
 Superannuation: Memorandum of Evidence amendment, 120
 "Temporary Doctor Scheme," 33, 53(C)
 Trainee General-practitioner Scheme: G.M.S. Committee discussion, 3
 Wives' salaries, 52
 Work study project: A.R.M. motion, 237

General Practitioners' Association, 202
 General Purposes Committee, report to Council, 27, 200
 Geriatrics: Accommodation, 59, 64, 159. *See also Old age*
 Germanv. East. *See East Germany*
 Ghana, tax conditions of Ghanaian residents in Britain, 138
 Gillie Report on General Practice:
 Amending Acts Committee discussion, 108
 Analysis, 185
 Annual Report of Council mention, 155
 Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 97
 — — — — amendments debate, 117
 — — — — revised, 222
 Occupational health and, 51
 GLANVILL, T.: Salaried service, 29(C)
 GOLD, B.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
 GOODMAN, M.: Sterile syringe service, 34(C)
 GORE-GRIMES, Maureen Cecilia Elizabeth, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
 Government training centres medical officers, pay increases, 132
 GREGG, I., awarded Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 170
 Group practice. *See under Practices*

H

HALL, I. S., awarded Walter Jobson Horne Prize, 170
 HAMMOND, R. A. E.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)
 HARRISON, W. R. E.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)
 HART, P. M. D. A., awarded Stewart Prize, 170
 Hastings Prize and Lecture, 171
 — Wine Club, (47(C)
 "Health at Work," Subject of the Year 1963: 171
 Health Education Central Council for, future of, 233
 HERBERT, J. L.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)

HIRSCH, B. and QUEST, I. M.: Deduction from pay, 47(C)

HOMI, C.: Pensions, 53(C)
 Honey, control of sale of, 104
 Hong Kong. *See under Universities*
 Honorary secretaries' conferences. *See under Conferences*
 — — — tribute to, 175

HOSPITALS: *See also Maternity Medical Services; Nurses and Nursing*
 Administration of mental patients, 65

Ancillary staff, salaries, 162
 Beds: *See also under Hospitals*: General Practitioners
 In new hospitals, 138
 Pay-bed accommodation, 73
 Private beds, 60, 161, 166
 — shortage, 49

Clinical assistantships and general practitioners, 3
 Co-operation between general and hospital practice and local health authorities, 162
 Cost per patient, 142
 Diagnostic departments, open access to, 161, 228
 Dominciliary midwives, employment in hospitals, 157
 Food in, 161

General practitioners:
 Access to diagnostic departments, 161, 228
 Annual Report of Council, 156
 A.R.M. motions, 237
 Beds, 32, 59, 66

Clinical assistantships, 3
 Medical Practitioners' Union proposals. *See General Practice: development*
 Part-time work, remuneration (Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body), 221

Representation on Boards of Governors, 157

Teaching (district) hospitals, liaison with, 141

Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 3, 230

— — — Executive Committee, 135

Hospital Plan for England and Wales, 150, 160

— record sheet, proposed, 164

— services: Annual Report of Council, 160

In-patient accommodation for mentally disturbed children—Ministry of Health Circular (HM(64)4), 71

Liaison between teaching (district) hospitals and general practitioners in the area, 141
 Light refreshment charges; deductions from salaries, 230

Medical-assistant grade, 2, 52

Medical officers' career earnings, 52, 55, 62, 198

— records, standardization, 161

— staff: pensions, calculation, 139

— staffing. *See also under Scotland*

 Annual Report of Council, 160

 C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 65

 Council discussion, 60, 198

 G.M.S. Committee discussion, 64

 Joint Consultants Committee discussion, 139

 — — — with Ministry of Health, 52

Mental patients, admission to hospitals, 65

Mentally disturbed children, in-patient accommodation for, 71

Mileage allowances for whole-time hospital staff, 29(C), 161

Ministry of Health circulars, publicity for, 230

Obstetric posts, junior, 3

Open access to diagnostic departments, 161, 228

Out-patient clinics, waiting time, 112

Pay-bed accommodation and conditions, 73

Prescription forms, improper use by hospital doctors; document from Ministry of Health, 65

Press, and professional secrecy, 164

Principal examination of patients referred to hospital, 161

Registrars, remuneration, 3, 135, 160

Removal expenses for registrars, 3, 66, 135

Residential accommodation for hospital medical staff: Ministry of Health's proposed building, 4, 231

— — — junior medical staff, 198

— standards, 160

Senior casualty officers, and new medical staffing arrangements, 132, 160

— — — role in accident and emergency services, 139

— hospital dental officers, remuneration, 213

— — — medical officers: personal reviews, 160, 198

— — — Remuneration: 80% increase: case to Review Body, 11, 160

— — — — Memorandum of evidence to Review Body, 213

— house officers, remuneration, 3, 135, 160

Small hospitals, future of, 73

Study leave funds, 66

Teaching (district) hospitals, liaison with G.P.s, 141

Telephone charges of hospital staff, 3, 29(C), 66, 135

Undergraduate and postgraduate teaching in hospitals, 171

HOWITT, H. G.: Inflation of lists, 35(C)

HUGHES, T.: General-practitioner remuneration, 9(C)

HYDEN, George Eric, and the Disciplinary Committee, 244

Hypnotics. *See under Drugs*

Hypothermia in the elderly, 171

I

Immigrants, and local authority health services, 233

— medical examination of, 64, 105, 141, 163

— — — — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 228

Income tax. *See Taxes*

Incontinence pads, 158

Indian doctors undergoing postgraduate study in Great Britain, 58

Industrial medicine:
 Examination of young persons in industry, 50

Industrial medicine (continued):

- Industrial Health Advisory Committee, 234
- Industrial health services: report by British Employers' Confederation, 51
- medical officers overseas: remuneration, 41
- rehabilitation unit medical officers, pay increases, 132
- Industry, examination of young persons in, 234
- Investigation of industrial disease, fees for, 50
- Institute of Community Studies' survey of conditions of general practice, 32
- Insurance: private insurance scheme for medical attention, 165
- International Hospital Federation, 162
- International Medical Advisory Bureau, 181
- Ireland, Northern. *See* Northern Ireland

J

JARMAN, A. S. *See* Thomas, J. W., 10

- Jersey health scheme: Bill presented to States, 45
- Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
- Joint Contractors Pharmaceutical Committee, G.M.S. Committee representation, 263
- Joint Evidence Committee, 111, 198
- Joint Formulary Committee, report to Council, 27
- JONES, G. D.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
- Journal Committee. *See under* British Medical Journal
- Junior members and B.M.A., 174
- Junior Members' Forum, 239
- — — and general practice of the future, 46, 89
- — — Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, report, 239

L

- Ladies Group, South-West Essex Division, 241
- LAWLER, Florence Berchmans, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
- Leatherhead Hospital, co-operation between G.P. medical staff and auxiliary services, 141
- Lecture-discussions, 169
- LEWIS, J.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)
- Library:
 - Nuffield Library, 12, 33, 73, 113, 129, 151, 214
 - Annual Report of Council, 169
 - Lending facilities, 41
 - Tape recordings library, 46, 172
- Life-saving. *See* Accidents: prevention, and Life-saving
- LINDSAY, Robert, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
- LINEHAN, T. P., Jr.: Essay prize, 29(C)
- Lines of Communication, 241
- LLOYD, T. H. L.: Temporary doctor scheme, 53(C)
- Local authority health services, immigrants and, 233
- Local health authorities; co-operation between general and hospital practice and, 162

LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:

- Annual Conference, 1963: Resolutions, 16
- Constitution, 33
- G.M.S. Committee elections, 131
- Committee's inquiry into elective status, 8
- Special Conference, 1964: 91
- Conduct of business, 141
- Decisions discussed at Special Representative Meeting, 116
- G.M.S. Committee Report, 15

LOCUMS:

- Annual Report of Council, 157
- For part-time prison medical officers, 145
- vacant consultant posts, 161
- G.M.S. Committee discussion, 59
- Increased allowances for G.P.s on refresher courses, 157
- Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
- Memorandum by L. S. Potter (Appendix to Annual Report of Council), 186
- on availability of locums, 32
- Shortage: Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee discussion, 88
- Superannuation, 160

LONDON:

- Greater London Area:
 - Deputy and other senior appointments, 245
 - Medical officers, appointment, 147
 - compensation, 148
- Greater London Council, medical functions, 9, 182
- London Airport: medical functions under new Greater London Council, 9, 162
- London Government Committee, report to Council, 200
- New London boroughs: transitional establishment, 8
- School health service, under Greater London Council, 9
- Surgeries, high cost of, 226, 263

M

- MCCORMACK, Grace Alison, name restored to the *Medical Register*, 69
- McFARLAND, J. B., awarded Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 171
- MACGREGOR, Murdo Malcolm, and the Disciplinary Committee, 70
- MCLAREN, R. C.: General-practitioner remuneration, 6(C)

- MCNICHOL, George Wilkinson, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
- McNICHOLL, Hugh, and the Disciplinary Committee, 242
- Magistrates' Association, Joint Committee with B.M.A., 184
- Malawi, Medical Association of, 241
- Management Consultants' Association, report for General Practitioners' Association, 201
- Masks, for paint sprayers, 51
- “Mass Disaster” film, 44
- Matabeleland Branch, 203
- Maternal deaths, Ministry of Health memorandum, 263

MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:

- Employment of domiciliary midwives in hospitals, 157
- Fees for Part I maternity medical services, 156
- G.P.s' obstetric lists: Ministry of Health letter, 112
- Lying-in period, definition, 229
- Maternity-bed distribution scheme in Middlesex, 215, 230
- Maternity record card: Ministry of Health standard co-operation record card, revised, 105, 156
- Midwifery, domiciliary: suggested expansion of service, 66
- services, local authority, 105
- Midwives' car allowances, 105, 164
- Teachers' maternity leave, 105

MEADE, C. E.: Pensions, 29(C)

- Measles immunization, 163
- Meat marketing. Verdon-Smith Committee on fatstock and meat marketing report, 105
- “Medical History in the Making,” fourth film, 172
- Medical Librarianship, Second International Congress, 169
- Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
- Committee, letter to G.M.S. Committee on shortage of doctors, 262
- Medical Practitioners Union, and proposals for development of general practice, 11
- Medical profession, recruitment. *See under* Recruitment
- Medical schools. *See under* Education, medical
- Medical Science, Education, and Research Committee, 43, 138
- — — — — Annual Report of Council, 169
- — — — — Constitution, 169
- — — — — Report to Council, 58, 200
- Medical service committees, abolition: A.R.M. motion, 237
- — — recommendation of doctor's fine for neglect of treatment, 146
- Medical Services Review Committee (Porritt Committee): Report to Council, 183
- Medical students, and general practice, 171
- — — Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee, 46
- — — prizes, 171
- Medical teachers. *See* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group; University teachers
- “Medicine in the Sixties: The Needs Arising from a Changing Pattern of Disease,” subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 209
- organization of: Lord Cohen's speech, 231
- Medicines, new legislation, 138

MEDICO-LEGAL:

- Coroners' remarks, 166
- Examination, psychiatric, of persons on remand, 71
- Medico-legal investigation of deaths in the community, 166
- Mental Health Act, 1959, and unrepresented offenders, 71

Mental Health Act, 1959: 71, 182

- patients, admission to hospitals, 65
- Midwifery. *See under* Maternity Medical Services
- Migration of doctors from Great Britain, 230
- Mileage. *See under* Motor-cars and motorists
- Minister of Health's working party on the future of general practice. *See* Fraser Committee on General Practice
- Ministry of Health Circular (HM(64)4), on in-patient accommodation for mentally disturbed children, 71
- — — circulars in hospitals, publicity for, 230
- MINTER, George Lewis, and the Disciplinary Committee, 244

MOTOR-CARS AND MOTORISTS: *See also* Contract of Employment Act; General Practice; Road Safety; Rural Practices Fund.

- B.M.A. car badge scheme, 192, 245
- “Doctor” signs on cars, 238
- Fitness to drive, 45, 165, 238
- Medical examination of elderly drivers, 165
- Midwives' car allowances, 105, 164
- Mileage payments, 5, 6(C), 9(C), 29(C)
- — — for whole-time hospital medical staff, 29(C), 161
- Motor vehicle design and road accidents, 44
- Parking problems of doctors, 166

Mutual Household Scheme, 165

N

- Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, awarded to Dr. Michael Barry and Mr. John B. McFarland, 171
- National Dock Labour Board medical officers, remuneration, 162

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Jersey health scheme

- B.M.A. policy, 241
- Discontent of doctors in: Amending Acts Committee memorandum, 108

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (continued):

- Gross receipts per practitioner for 1950-1 to 1961-2: 226
- National Health Service (Pay-bed Accommodation in Hospitals, etc.) Regulations, 1953: R.H.B. (53) 26: 73
- — — (Scotland) Review Committee, report to Scottish Council, 31
- — — (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, 2
- — — (Superannuation) Regulations, 192
- — — Tribunal, 112
- Overseas visitors' facilities, 159
- Payment for treatment by patients, 237, 239
- Superannuation regulations, and retired consultants' earnings, 51
- University teachers, remuneration, 142

NEWTON, Louis Aimee, and the Disciplinary Committee, 235

“Next Ten Years, The,” a subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 211

NORTHERN IRELAND:

- Annual Report of Council, 177
- Appeals machinery, 177
- Consultants and Specialists Committee, 177
- Deputizing arrangements, 178
- Farmer's lung, 178
- General Health Services Board, 177
- Medical Services Committee, 178
- General-practitioner maternity units, 178
- Group Practice Loan Scheme, 178
- Health Visiting and Social Work (Training) Act, 1962: 177
- Hospitals:
 - Access to diagnostic facilities, 178
 - Medical staffing, 177
 - Reporting of accidents in, 178
 - Medical Advisory Committee, 177
 - Organization and methods in general practice, 179
 - Postgraduate education, 178
 - Safety of drugs, 179
 - Survey of work load in general practice, 178

Northern Rhodesia, outlook for medicine, 143

Notification of non-infectious diseases, 104, 163

— of vaccination, fees, 157

NUFFIELD, Lord, 154

Nuffield Library. *See under* Library

Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust, 49

— — — and new nursing home in Bryanston Square, 165

NURSES AND NURSING: *See also* Maternity Medical Services

- General Nursing Council, constitution and composition, 184
- Nurses (Scotland) Act, 1951, Mental Nurses Committee of the General Nursing Council, 176
- Royal College of Nursing, B.M.A. Joint Committee with, 200

Senior nursing staff: Salmon Committee, 162

Special nursing for pay-bed patients, 73

S.R.N. training schools, closure, 161

Nursing-home, new, in Bryanston Square, 165

Nursing homes, and private bed shortage, 49

— — — for doctors, 145

Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, dissolution.

O

Obstetrics: Education in Obstetrics Committee. *See under* Education

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH: *See also* Industrial medicine

- Accident risks of young people, 51
- Advisory councils on Occupational Health, 162
- — — — — Conference 1964: 51, 162, 218, 234
- — — — — 1965: 234
- Annual Report of Council, 162
- Bristol Advisory Council on Occupational Health, 234
- Gillie Report and, 51, 61
- Occupational Health Committee, 50, 234
- — — Report to Council, 61
- Slough Occupational Hygiene Service, 235

Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963: 143

OLD AGE: *See also* Geriatrics

- Accommodation for, 64
- Aged and infirm doctors, accommodation, 165
- Elderly and infirm doctors, accommodation and nursing homes for, 145
- Housebound elderly people, and notification of non-infectious disease, 104
- Hypothermia in the elderly, 171
- Part III accommodation, 59, 64, 159

Ophthalmic Group Committee, 72, 231

— medical practitioners' expenses, 72, 231

— opticians' form for reference of cases to G.P.s, 231

Ophthalmology, and the general practitioner, 2, 64, 72

Organization Committee, 46, 107, 241. *See also* Medical Students and Newly Qualified Practitioners Subcommittee

— Annual Report of Council, 173

— Report to Council, 27, 59, 200

Orthoptists, registration, 231

Osteopathy: Petition for the formation of a Group of Medical Osteopaths, 47, 89, 175

OUTWIN, G. R.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)

OVERSEAS: *See also* Commonwealth; World Medical Association and names of countries
Annual Report of Council, 180
B.M.A. Overseas Appointments Fund, 8
Furniture storage charges of doctors posted overseas, 137
Industrial medical officers, remuneration, 41
International Medical Advisory Bureau, 181
Medical aid in disasters, 181
— to developing countries, 180
Medical Association of Malawi, 241
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
National Health Service facilities for overseas visitors, 159
Overseas Affairs Committee, 41, 137
— Constitution, 41, 137
— Report to Council, 58, 200

Oxygen cylinders, 24 cu. ft. capacity, 2

P

Paint sprayers' masks, 51
Pakistan: Doctors undergoing postgraduate study in Great Britain, 58

PENSIONS: *See also* Superannuation.
Doctors' pensions, 29(C)
General practitioners, 53(C), 159
Hospital medical staff pensions, method of calculation, 139
Lump sum on retirement, 159
Retired consultants' earnings and, 51
Widows, 159

Perinatal mortality survey, 32
PERRY, C. L.: General-practitioner remuneration, 6(C)
PETTY, G.: Honoraria for committee members, 13(C)
Pharmacopeia Committee, report to G.M.C., 218
Physiotherapy, domiciliary, 105, 164
PILBERG, Olaf, and the Disciplinary Committee, 69
PILLING, H. H.: "An extraordinary decision," 14(C)
Pool system of payment: *See* General Practitioners: Remuneration: Pool-capitation system of payment
PORRITT, A., awarded Gold Medal for Distinguished Merit, 154
Porritt Committee. *See* Medical Services Review Committee
Porritt Report:
— Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 97
— Amendments debate, 117
— (Revised), 222
Postal ballots, 34(C)
Postgraduate education: *See under* Education, Medical
POTTER, L. S.: The locum situation (Appendix IV to Annual Report of Council), 186

PRACTICES: *See also* Records
Capital expenditure: A.R.M. 1963 and Annual Conference of L.C.M.s, resolutions, 17
— outlay: Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20, 21; (Revised), 223, 224
— provision, 16, 189
— Annual Report of Council, 155
— A.R.M. motions, 237
Compensation, capital investment in, 53(C)
— for loss of right to sell goodwill, 7
Expenses, 6(C)
— Annual Report of Council, 155
— Appendix, 189
A.R.M. 1963 and Annual Conference of L.C.M.s resolutions, 17
— motions, 230
Claims, 230
G.M.S. Committee discussion arising out of talks with Minister of Health, 227, 261
— report to Special Conference of Local Medical Committees, 16
— statement to Minister of Health, 203, 241
G.P.A. report, 202
Meeting with Ministry of Health, 2, 215
Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20, 21, 127
— Amendments, 121
— (Revised), 223, 224
Ophthalmic practitioners, 72
Reimbursement: Revised Memorandum of Evidence, 223

Group practice:
— Loans, 157
— and proper use of premises, 3
— to two doctors in rural practice, 263
Purchase of share of practice premises, 62
Vacancies, 157
Loss of goodwill, compensation, 7, 223
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 181
Practice Premises Fund, proposed by Medical Practitioners' Union, 11
Premises:
— High cost of, in London, 226, 263
— Loan scheme, 166
Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963: 143
Purchase of share of practice premises, 62
Surgeries on housing estate, averaging of rents, 228
Town and Country Planning Act, and doctors' accommodation: A.R.M. motion, 237

Private Practice:
— Annual Report of Council, 165
— A.R.M. Agenda and private practice matters, 4
Private Practice Committee, 4, 49, 145
— Report to Council, 27, 60, 200

Practices Premises Fund. *See under* Practices.
"Precursors of Disease," a subject of the Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 209

Premises. *See under* Practices

PRESCRIPTIONS: *See also* under Hospitals
Amphetamines, 158
Antihistamines, sale without prescription, 141, 230
Barbiturates, 158
Bulk prescribing in institutions by family doctors, 158
Charges, 158, 237
Costs: G.M.S. Committee hearings, 229
Investigation by Ministry of Health, 140
Oral hearing under Regulation 12(6) of the N.H.S. (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, 2
Forms, improper use, 65
Oral contraceptives, 158
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 263
Prescription forms, 229
Sedatives, prescription of, by dentists, 229
Test prescriptions, 35(C), 158

Press, and information on hospital patients, 164
— and relations with the B.M.A., 173, 238
Pressure chambers, 44
"Pre-symptomatic Detection and Control," a subject of Scientific Meeting, July 1964: 210
Prison medical officers, locums, 145
— part-time, remuneration, 166
— Medical Service, Home Office Working Party on, 71
— Report, 183
Private practice. *See under* Practices
— Committee. *See under* Practices: Private Practice
Prizes, B.M.A., 170
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Act, 1960: 164
Psychiatry, representation on Joint Consultants Committee, 66
Psychological Medicine Group Conference, 1964: 71
Psychologists, clinical, shortage of, 71

PUBLIC HEALTH:
D.P.H.: Assistance to P.H.M.O.s, to study, 163
Junior Members' Forum discussion, 240
Local authority health and welfare departments, combination of, 104
Public Health Committee, 104, 233
— Constitution, 104, 163, 233
— A.R.M. motion, 237
Food Subcommittee, 104
— Report, 233
Infectious Diseases Subcommittee, 104
Regional Public Health Committee and, 176
Report to Council, 200
— medical officers:
B.M.A. and, 162
Assistance to study for D.P.H., 163
Conditions of service, 147
Conference, November 1963: 163
— November 1964: 104
Fees for part-time work, 147
Medical referees to crematoria, 163
Remuneration: claim submitted to Whitley Council, 9, 163
— Increase, 147
Review Body and, 104, 163
— Council recommendations, 163
— Counsel's further opinion, 187
Study leave, 147
Public Health Officers Regulations, 233

Public relations, and the medical profession, 173, 238
Publications. *See under* British Medical Journal

Q
QUEST, I. M. *See* HIRSCH, B., 47(C)

R
RANDALL, J. A., 146
RANSOME-WALLIS, P.: General-practitioner remuneration, 9(C)

RECORDS:
Executive Council records, confidentiality of, 228
Hospital medical records, standardization, 161
— record sheet, proposed, 164
Maternity record card: Ministry of Health standard co-operation record card, revised, 105, 156
Patients' records: access by local authority staff attached to group practices, 164
Personal medical record card, proposed, 157

Recruitment to general practice. Amendment to Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 93, 95
— to the medical profession, 183:
C.C. and S. Committee discussion, 135
Central Medical Recruitment Committees, 182
Deputation to Minister of Health, 55
Emergency Register, 182
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 140
Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20

REMUNERATION: *See also under* individual occupations
Review Body:
— General practitioners' increase. *See* General Practitioners: remuneration: case for increase, to Review Body
Joint Evidence Committee, constitution, 111
Senior hospital medical officers' increase. *See under* Hospitals: senior hospital medical officers.
Terms of reference, 115
Unity in the profession and (letter from Review Body), 62

Representative Body. *See under* British Medical Association
Research Workers: *See* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group
"Retirement, Problems of," Subject of the Year 1965: 171
Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
Rhodesia. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, dissolution; Northern Rhodesia
RIPKA, M. D.: Test prescriptions, 34(C)
Road safety:
— Conference with Minister of Transport, 170
Fitness to drive, 4, 165, 238
Motor vehicle design and road accidents, 44
ROSS, A. G.: Practice compensation, 53(C)
Rowe, N. L.: Mileage and telephone allowances, 29(C)
Royal College of Nursing. *See under* Nurses and nursing
Royal Navy. *See under* Armed Forces
RUFFELL, J.: General-practitioner pay, 13(C)
Rural practice. *See under* General Practice
RUTTER, P.: General-practitioner remuneration, 9(C)

S

St. Pancras Prize Essay, 29(C), 246
Salmon Committee on Senior Nursing Staff, 162
Sanitation in shops, 51
Scholarships, B.M.A., 170

SCOTLAND:
Alcoholism, Subcommittee on, 175
Annual Report of Council, 175
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland): Report to Scottish Council, 176
Conference of Honorary and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions, 176
Fees for part-time work for local authorities, 52
General Medical Services Committee (Scotland): Report to Scottish Council, 176
General-practitioner access to diagnostic facilities in Stirling and Clackmannan, 177
— units, 177
Gillie Report, and public health point of view, 176
Hospitals:
— Committee on the Administrative Practice of Hospital Boards, 175
Senior hospital medical officers' special allowance discontinued, 160
Wright Committee report on hospital medical staffing requirements, 60
Industrial health advisory committee, proposed, 31, 176, 234
Local government, modernization, 176
Medicines, legislation, Scottish Council commentary, 176
National Health Service (Scotland) Review Committee, report to Scottish Council, 31, 175
— Tribunal in Scotland, 31
Nurses (Scotland) Act, 1951, Mental Nurses Committee of the General Nursing Council, 176
Occupational health in, 31
Practice in remote areas, with special reference to the Highlands and Islands, 176
Public Health Committee (Scotland), appointments, 176
Salmon Committee (on Senior Nursing Staff Structure), 176
School health service, 176
Scottish Council, 31
— Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 175
— Memorandum of Evidence to Working Party on Ambulance Training and Equipment, 176
— Report to Council, 27, 60, 200
Scottish Health Services Council, 175

Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospitals
Service Committee and Tribunal Regulations, 112
— decisions, 14(C)
SHAW, J.: Pensions, 29(C)
Ship Surgeons' log books, 164
Shops, Offices and Railway Premises Act, 162
— sanitation in, 51
SHUTTLEWORTH, Terence Prince, and the Disciplinary Committee, 243
Sir Charles Hastings Lecture, 171
— Prize, awarded to Dr. John Fry, 171
Slough Occupational Hygiene Service, 235
Smoking, and health, 170
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 104
South Middlesex Division Fiftieth Anniversary Dinner, 245
"Spa in Medical Practice, The," 162
Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists
Spens Report (1946) and Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 20
— Revised, 222
Sterile syringe service, 3, 34(C), 158
Stewart Prize, awarded to P. M. D'Arcy Hart, 170
Subject of the Year, 1963; 1964; 1965: 171
Subnormal offenders, custodial care for, 184

SUPERANNUATION: *See also* Pensions
Annual Report of Council, 159
Locum appointments in general practice, 160
Memorandum of Evidence amendment, 120
National Health Service (Superannuation) Regulations, 192
Negotiators, paid, 237
Retired consultants' earnings and, 51

SUTHERLAND, L.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)

T

Tape recordings library, 46, 172
 Taxes:
 — Advisory services on taxation and accountancy, 238
 — Ghanaian residents in Britain, 138
 — Salaries of doctors' wives, 159, 167
 Teachers' maternity leave, 105
 Telephone answering sets, charges, 146
 — charges, of hospital medical staff, 3, 29(C), 66, 135
 Television, closed-circuit, in medical education, 172
 — post-graduate lectures over national network, 172
 TELLING, J. P.: General-practitioner pay, 28(C)
 THOMAS, J. W. and JARMAN, A. S.: General-practitioner remuneration, 10(C)
 Town and Country Planning Act, effect on doctors' accommodation: A.R.M. motion, 237
 Trades Union Council: Joint B.M.A. and T.U.C. Committee, 51, 184
 — — — — meeting with British Employers' Confederation, 234
 — — — — report to Council, 200
 Trainee General-practitioner Scheme. *See under* General Practitioners Trust Funds, 169, 200

U

Universities:
 — Hong Kong, salary structure: *Important Notice in British Medical Journal* advertisements, 180
 University teachers, remuneration, 142, 197
 Uterus: Cervical cancer, detection of, 66, 161

V

Venereal disease:
 — Committee on the Increase of Venereal Disease, Particularly Among Young People, 181
 — Conference of Honorary Secretaries' discussion, 149
 — Report to Council, 27, 200
 Women doctors in venereology, 202

W

WALKER, E. R. C., Scottish Secretary, retirement of, 136, 176
 WALTER, J.: Domiciliary consultation fees, 47(C)

Walter Dixon Memorial Scholarship, awarded to Dr. Ten Feizi, 170
 Walter Jobson Horne Prize, awarded to Ian Simpson Hall, 170
 Water-on, a drug? 263
 WATSON, C. B.: General-practitioner remuneration, 6(C)
 Welfare work, and medical officers of health, 104
 Welsh Committee, 179

WHITLEY COUNCIL:

Appeals, 176
 Committee B: Management Side, 3
 — — Staff Side, 3
 Committee C: Staff Side, and P.H.M.O. pay increase, 147
 WILLIAMS, D. O.: General-practitioner pay, 34(C)
 WILLIAMS, J. D. G.: Mileage payments, 6(C)
 WILSON, H.: Rural practices fund, 29(C)
 Women doctors, and part-time work, 59
 Working parties, reports, and Special Meetings, 238
 World Medical Association, 180
 — — — Finance, 41
 — — — General Assembly, Eighteenth, Helsinki, 1964: 41, 180

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1964.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 4	... 1- 68	... 1- 6	Apr. 4	... 851- 920	... 115-130
„ 11	... 69- 128	... 7- 10	„ 11	... 921- 994	... 131-132
„ 18	... 129- 190	... 11- 14	„ 18	... 995-1058	... 133-136
„ 25	... 191- 252	... 15- 30	„ 25	... 1059-1128	... 137-144
Feb. 1	... 253- 320	... 31- 36	May 2	... 1129-1196	... 145-148
„ 8	... 321- 382	... 37- 42	„ 9	... 1197-1264	... 149-152
„ 15	... 383- 446	... 43- 48	„ 16	... 1265-1326	... 153-192
„ 22	... 447- 510	... 49- 54	„ 23	... 1327-1392	... 193-204
„ 29	... 511- 574	... 55- 66	„ 30	... 1393-1450	... 205-216
Mar. 7	... 575- 646	... 67- 74	June 6	... 1451-1520	... 217-232
„ 14	... 647- 714	... 75- 90	„ 13	... 1521-1580	... 233-238
„ 21	... 715- 788	... 91-106	„ 20	... 1581-1652	... 239-246
„ 28	... 789- 850	... 107-114	„ 27	... 1653-1720	... 247-264

© British Medical Association, 1964.